

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1968

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Rockville, Maryland: 1971

(HSM) 72-1103

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Director*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Associate Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for Health Statistics Development*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Assistant Director for Research and Scientific Development*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

EDWARD E. MINTY, *Executive Officer*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Director*

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Assistant Director for Demographic Affairs*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Acting Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ARNE B. NELSON, M.A., *Chief, Vital Records Survey Branch*

MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1968 **VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE**

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

Divorces classified for each participating State by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	
		-5	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-14	-14	
Geographic area:						5	6											
Divisions-----																		
Marriage-registration area-----		1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 ¹	15	16	
Regions-----						5	6											
Registration States-----											10	11		13				
All States-----						5	6											
United States-----		1	2	3	4	5	6											
Years:																		
1920-68 ² -----		1																
1940-68-----			2	3														
1957-68-----			1 ³															
1959-68-----				4											14			
1964-68-----					5													
1968-----							6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16	
Type of entry:						1 ⁴	4 ⁵	5	6							15	16	
Number of marriages-----																		
Marriage rates-----			1 ⁴	2	3	4 ⁵	5		7									
Percentage distribution-----											10	11	12	13	14			
Characteristics:										7	8	9				14	15	16
Age at marriage-----																		
5-year age groups-----																15	16	
10-year age groups-----																15	16	
First and third quartiles-----										8								
Mean or median age or both-----									7	8	9					14		
Color-----															11	12		
Marriage order:															11	12		
All marriages-----															12	14	15	
First marriages-----										9		11	12		14	15		
Remarriages-----												11	12		14	15	16	
Month marriage was performed-----						4		6					12					
Previous marital status-----								7	8		10						16	
Resident status-----														13				

¹Total of 22 selected States. ²United States only. ³Marriage-registration area only.
⁴With percent changes from preceding year. ⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Marriages-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1968. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34
PAGE: 1	-15	-18	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-24	-25	-26	-27	-27	-28	-29	-31	-32	-38
Geographic area: Counties-----																		34
Marriage-registration area-----		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Registration States---	17							24		26			29	30			33	
All States-----																		34
United States-----																		34
Characteristics:																		
Age at marriage: Single-year age groups-----		18	19														31	
5-year age groups---	17	18	19	20	21		23				27				31	32		
10-year age groups--	17	18	19	20	21	22	23				27				31	32		
Color-----								23	24	25		28						
Day of week marriage was performed-----													29					
Marriage order: All marriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
First marriages-----	17		19								27	28			31	32	33	
Remarriages-----	17										27	28			31	32	33	
Month marriage was performed-----											27	28						
Number of the marriage-----													26					
Previous marital status-----					20 ¹	21 ²	22			24	25							33
Resident status-----															30	31	32	33

¹For brides only.

²For grooms only.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2 PAGE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
		-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9
		2	3								
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----											
Divorce-registration area-----				4	5	6	7	8			10
Regions-----		2	3								
Registration States-----				4	5	6		8			10
All States-----		2	3								
United States-----	1	2	3							9	
Years:											
1920-68-----	1										
1953-68-----										9	
1963-68-----		2	3								
1968-----				4	5	6	7	8			10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----									8	9	
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----			3								
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----									8	9	
Number of divorces and annulments-----	1 ¹	2						7	8	9	
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----					5						10
Rates per 1,000 population-----	1 ¹	2									
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----									8	9	
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----	1 ¹										
Characteristics:											
Color-----									7		
Duration of marriage-----						5	6 ²				
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----				4							
Number of children reported-----											10

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1968. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19
	PAGE: 2	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-16	-17
Geographic area:										
Counties-----										19
Divorce-registration area-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Registration States-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
All States-----										19
United States-----										19
Characteristics:										
Age at time of decree-----		11								
Age at time of marriage-----			12							
Duration of marriage-----					15		17			
Month marriage performed-----									18	
Number of children reported-----						16	17			
Number of this marriage at time of decree-----					14					
Race-----					13					

Guide to tables in Section 3-Technical Appendix

TABLE: 3		-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE: 3		-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-16	-17	-17	-18	-19	-19	-19	-20	-20
Central files of records established-----		2													
Collection of data, 1867-1968-----		1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce- registration areas-----			2												
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Data completeness:															
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1968-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1968-----											9 ¹	10 ²			
Sample specifications and estimates:															
Number of sample records-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Estimated number of events-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Sampling rates-----						5 ¹		7 ²							
Sampling errors of estimates-----							6 ¹		8 ²						

¹Marriages.

²Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Section 1. Marriages

Table		Page
1-1.	Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-68, and marriage-registration area, 1957-68-----	1-5
1-2.	Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-68-----	1-5
1-3.	Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-68-----	1-5
1-4.	Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates, by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1959-68-----	1-6
1-5.	Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1964-68-----	1-7
1-6.	Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1968-----	1-8
1-7.	Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1968--	1-9
1-8.	Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----	1-9
1-9.	Median and mean age of bride and groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----	1-10
1-10.	Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	1-10
1-11.	Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	1-11
1-12.	Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----	1-11
1-13.	Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	1-12
1-14.	Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1959-68-----	1-13
1-15.	Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----	1-14
1-16.	Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----	1-14

Table		Page
1-17. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1968-----		1-15
1-18. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-18
1-19. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-18
1-20. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-19
1-21. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-20
1-22. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-21
1-23. Marriages by age of bride and by age of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area, 1968-		1-21
1-24. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		1-22
1-25. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by color: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-24
1-26. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		1-25
1-27. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-26
1-28. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-27
1-29. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		1-27
1-30. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		1-28
1-31. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-29
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1968-----		1-31
1-33. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		1-32
1-34. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1968-----		1-38

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area -----	175	Massachusetts-----	100
Alabama -----	100	Michigan-----	225
Alaska -----	10	Mississippi-----	50
California-----	225	Missouri-----	100
Connecticut -----	50	Montana-----	15
Delaware -----	10	Nebraska-----	50
District of Columbia -----	15	New Hampshire-----	15
Florida -----	100	New Jersey-----	100
Georgia-----	225	New York (including N.Y.C.)-----	225
Hawaii-----	15	North Carolina-----	100
Idaho-----	50	Ohio-----	225
Illinois -----	225	Oregon-----	50
Indiana -----	100	Pennsylvania -----	225
Iowa-----	50	Rhode Island-----	15
Kansas -----	50	South Dakota-----	15
Kentucky-----	100	Tennessee-----	100
Louisiana (including New Orleans) -----	50	Utah-----	15
Maine -----	15	Vermont -----	10
Maryland -----	100	Virginia-----	100
		West Virginia-----	50
		Wisconsin-----	100
		Wyoming -----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-5

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
United States, 1920-68, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-68

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area.]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES									
1968	2,069,000	+7.4	10.4	+7.2	1936	1,369,000	+5.2	10.7	+2.9
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1965	1,800,000	+4.5	9.3	+3.5	1933	1,098,000	+11.6	8.7	+10.1
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1931	1,080,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1960	1,525,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1958	1,451,000	+4.4	8.4	-5.6	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1925	1,189,334	+0.3	10.5	-1.0
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	UNITED STATES--Con.				
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1922	1,154,151	-2.6	10.3	-5.7
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.6
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA¹				
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1948	1,609,008	+11.1	9.5	+6.7
1947	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1947	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
1946	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1946	1,399,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1945	2,281,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1945	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1944	1,612,392	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1944	1,221,513	+18.0	8.3	+3.8
1943	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1943	1,035,896	+5.2	8.0	+5.9
1942	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1942	934,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1941	1,772,152	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1941	967,996	+10.9	7.7	-
1940	1,895,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1940	873,224	+3.7	7.7	+3.5
1939	1,595,079	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1939	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1938	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1938	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1937	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-9.8	1937	829,454	---	8.0	---

¹Data for 1957 and 1958 are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 States; for 1960, 33 States; for 1961-63, 35 States; for 1964, 37 States; for 1965-67, 38 States; for 1968, 39 States. Data for the District of Columbia are included beginning with 1961.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-68

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			
1968	30.8	1968	28.3
1967	29.1	1967	26.9
1966	28.4	1966	26.4
1965	27.9	1965	26.0
1964	27.1	1964	25.3
1963	26.4	1963	24.7
1962	25.5	1962	23.9
1961	25.5	1961	24.0
1960	25.4	1960	24.0
1959	25.2	1959	23.8
1958	24.8	1958	23.5
1957	26.4	1957	24.9
1956	27.8	1956	26.4
1955	27.2	1955	25.8
1954	26.9	1954	25.4
1953	28.2	1953	26.7
1952	28.5	1952	26.8
1951	28.4	1951	28.1
1950	30.7	1950	29.8
1949	29.4	1949	28.5
1948	34.0	1948	33.0
1947	37.9	1947	35.8
1946	44.5	1946	42.8
1945	35.8	1945	30.5
1944	31.2	1944	27.8
1943	32.2	1943	30.6
1942	35.6	1942	34.8
1941	34.0	1941	33.7
1940	32.3	1940	32.5

Table 1-3. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-68

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			
1968	79.1	1968	147.2
1967	76.4	1967	145.2
1966	75.6	1966	145.1
1965	75.0	1965	144.3
1964	74.6	1964	146.2
1963	73.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	138.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	70.0	1957	157.4
1956	62.4	1956	165.6
1955	60.5	1955	181.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	65.7	1953	163.3
1952	63.2	1952	159.9
1951	66.6	1951	164.9
1950	60.2	1950	166.4
1949	66.1	1949	158.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	182.7
1946	118.1	1946	198.0
1945	83.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	83.0	1943	133.5
1942	83.0	1942	147.6
1941	68.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates, by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments:
United States, 1959-68

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1959-68 had been eliminated]

Item and Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1968	115,000	133,000	138,000	147,000	163,000	264,000	182,000	244,000	179,000	157,000	170,000	178,000
1967	118,000	114,000	123,000	145,000	145,000	230,000	186,000	202,000	187,000	147,000	153,000	175,000
1966	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	195,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
1965	112,000	119,000	110,000	128,000	149,000	216,000	175,000	195,000	163,000	149,000	139,000	148,000
1964	108,000	123,000	110,000	129,000	140,000	210,000	149,000	187,000	150,000	142,000	134,000	142,000
1963	96,000	106,000	102,000	116,000	129,000	206,000	142,000	183,000	145,000	137,000	144,000	146,000
1962	95,000	98,000	104,000	108,000	122,000	200,000	137,000	161,000	150,000	127,000	126,000	143,000
1961	95,000	94,000	95,000	117,000	118,000	184,000	142,000	157,000	154,000	128,000	122,000	138,000
1960	97,000	102,000	85,000	117,000	124,000	182,000	144,000	151,000	142,000	129,000	118,000	128,000
1959	99,000	93,000	91,000	110,000	123,000	194,000	129,000	155,000	139,000	127,000	115,000	121,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1968	158,000	168,000	182,000	166,000	173,000	175,000	165,000	182,000	168,000	172,000	172,000	177,000
1967	159,000	155,000	157,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	161,000	163,000	160,000	167,000	166,000	166,000
1966	148,000	152,000	160,000	155,000	152,000	151,000	158,000	154,000	156,000	157,000	155,000	158,000
1965	146,000	150,000	149,000	147,000	150,000	151,000	153,000	156,000	153,000	150,000	149,000	148,000
1964	145,000	149,000	145,000	145,000	145,000	146,000	140,000	141,000	140,000	142,000	144,000	144,000
1963	135,000	135,000	135,000	136,000	136,000	136,000	134,000	139,000	135,000	145,000	143,000	146,000
1962	132,000	125,000	129,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	131,000	131,000	130,000	132,000	134,000	135,000
1961	127,000	124,000	130,000	126,000	127,000	127,000	128,000	130,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	129,000
1960	124,000	127,000	119,000	127,000	131,000	129,000	130,000	125,000	128,000	127,000	126,000	120,000
1959	124,000	124,000	122,000	126,000	126,000	134,000	123,000	122,000	125,000	123,000	123,000	122,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1968	33.5	41.3	40.1	43.9	47.0	78.0	52.5	70.2	53.3	45.0	50.3	51.1
1967	34.9	37.2	35.1	45.9	42.6	69.8	54.4	58.9	56.4	42.8	45.9	51.6
1966	34.5	39.3	33.6	44.7	42.3	66.3	54.1	57.8	51.5	45.4	43.7	49.8
1965	33.9	39.9	33.4	39.6	45.1	67.6	52.8	58.9	50.7	44.8	43.2	44.6
1964	35.4	40.8	33.9	41.1	43.3	66.8	45.9	57.3	47.6	45.6	42.5	43.2
1963	30.2	36.9	31.8	38.0	40.1	68.5	44.2	56.8	46.7	42.5	46.1	45.2
1962	30.3	34.8	33.5	35.4	38.9	65.6	43.5	51.0	48.8	39.9	41.1	44.9
1961	30.8	33.9	30.6	39.2	38.1	61.4	45.9	50.6	51.2	40.6	40.4	44.3
1960	31.7	35.9	27.8	39.7	40.5	61.6	47.2	49.5	46.1	42.3	39.7	41.7
1959	32.8	35.9	30.0	37.4	40.4	66.0	42.5	51.0	47.2	41.7	39.2	39.0
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1968	46.9	48.2	53.9	49.5	50.7	51.3	48.5	55.5	49.2	50.3	50.3	51.6
1967	48.1	46.7	47.1	47.2	49.0	47.7	47.9	48.0	48.6	47.5	49.5	49.0
1966	45.5	46.9	48.9	46.8	46.1	45.9	47.5	46.8	47.2	47.3	46.6	47.7
1965	45.1	46.9	46.3	45.3	46.3	48.4	47.1	47.8	47.0	45.8	45.7	45.2
1964	45.7	46.1	45.6	46.7	45.3	45.8	43.8	44.3	43.5	44.3	44.9	44.3
1963	42.5	45.6	43.1	42.7	43.2	43.2	42.6	44.1	42.5	45.7	45.3	46.0
1962	45.1	41.0	42.0	42.2	42.5	42.0	42.2	42.2	41.7	42.2	42.9	43.3
1961	42.0	41.5	42.8	41.5	41.9	41.9	42.2	42.7	42.9	42.9	42.6	42.3
1960	41.5	41.6	39.8	42.3	43.6	42.7	42.9	41.7	42.6	42.2	41.7	40.2
1959	42.1	42.2	40.9	42.4	42.0	45.1	41.0	40.9	41.8	41.4	41.2	41.1

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1964-68

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964
United States¹	2,069,258	1,927,023	1,857,294	1,800,207	1,724,697	10.4	9.7	9.5	9.3	9.0
Regions:										
Northeast	402,740	370,768	354,032	346,537	339,105	8.3	7.7	7.4	7.3	7.2
North Central	535,633	497,714	492,519	470,368	447,378	9.6	9.0	8.9	8.7	8.5
South	729,102	679,416	652,881	636,049	609,779	11.7	11.1	10.7	10.6	10.5
West	401,763	379,125	368,062	347,253	328,435	12.0	11.5	11.3	10.9	10.4
Northeast:										
New England	101,304	92,856	89,266	86,520	82,031	8.8	8.2	8.0	7.8	7.4
Middle Atlantic	301,456	277,913	264,766	260,017	257,074	8.2	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.1
North Central:										
East North Central	380,474	355,871	347,019	339,349	319,959	9.6	9.1	8.9	8.9	8.5
West North Central	155,159	141,843	135,300	131,019	127,419	9.7	8.9	8.5	8.5	8.1
South:										
South Atlantic	356,875	333,827	320,487	311,711	300,944	11.9	11.3	11.0	10.8	10.6
East South Central	147,492	135,824	133,289	132,092	124,250	11.3	10.5	10.3	10.3	9.8
West South Central	224,735	208,765	199,105	192,246	185,185	11.7	11.0	10.6	10.4	10.1
West:										
Mountain	173,094	166,283	167,210	157,938	149,289	21.6	21.3	21.4	20.5	19.6
Pacific	230,699	212,842	200,852	189,315	179,148	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.8	7.5
New England:										
Maine	10,179	9,210	9,993	8,726	8,269	10.4	9.4	9.1	8.8	8.4
New Hampshire	9,733	9,221	8,909	8,988	8,461	15.9	15.4	15.1	15.4	12.8
Vermont	4,291	3,886	3,860	3,646	3,303	10.1	9.3	9.5	9.0	8.3
Massachusetts	45,528	41,451	40,044	37,886	35,840	8.3	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.8
Rhode Island	7,511	6,536	6,122	6,521	6,103	8.0	7.3	6.8	7.1	6.9
Connecticut	22,262	22,571	21,340	20,953	20,055	8.2	7.7	7.4	7.4	7.2
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	155,632	143,273	136,463	133,549	134,782	8.6	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.5
New Jersey	53,857	49,132	46,566	46,281	45,632	7.6	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.8
Pennsylvania	91,947	85,508	81,337	80,187	76,660	7.8	7.3	7.0	6.9	6.7
East North Central:										
Ohio	90,399	82,991	80,794	78,982	74,979	8.5	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.4
Indiana	55,116	52,198	51,227	49,732	47,068	11.0	10.5	10.4	10.2	9.7
Illinois	112,449	105,295	102,622	100,978	97,171	10.2	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.2
Michigan	88,916	84,363	83,903	81,247	73,911	10.2	9.8	10.0	9.8	9.1
Wisconsin	32,994	30,424	28,475	28,410	26,832	7.8	7.3	6.8	6.9	6.5
West North Central:										
Minnesota	30,671	28,156	26,566	25,472	25,453	8.4	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.2
Iowa	24,697	22,396	21,130	20,247	20,232	8.9	8.1	7.7	7.3	7.5
Missouri	48,157	44,055	42,597	40,169	38,803	10.4	9.6	9.4	8.9	8.7
North Dakota	5,251	4,990	4,740	4,939	4,675	8.4	7.9	7.3	7.6	7.2
South Dakota	10,348	9,051	8,517	8,517	8,055	15.8	13.5	12.5	12.1	11.5
Nebraska	14,207	13,161	12,390	12,069	11,920	9.9	9.1	8.5	8.3	8.1
Kansas	21,748	20,034	19,360	18,806	16,261	9.5	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.2
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	3,791	3,386	3,160	3,105	2,818	7.1	6.5	6.2	6.2	5.9
Maryland	51,165	48,894	46,925	47,345	45,351	13.6	13.3	13.0	13.4	13.2
District of Columbia	7,958	7,593	9,355	9,182	8,814	8.9	9.4	11.6	11.4	11.1
Virginia	52,173	48,853	46,819	45,976	43,504	11.4	10.7	10.4	10.4	10.0
West Virginia	15,221	14,327	14,008	14,164	13,879	8.4	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.6
North Carolina	47,989	45,445	43,482	40,667	36,780	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.2	7.6
South Carolina	54,944	52,155	49,811	48,536	44,204	20.6	18.8	18.3	18.2	17.5
Georgia	61,252	57,218	54,502	55,557	60,228	13.4	12.7	12.2	12.6	14.0
Florida	62,351	58,458	52,425	49,399	44,676	10.1	9.4	8.8	8.5	7.9
East South Central:										
Kentucky ²	34,628	29,408	28,402	28,340	27,353	10.8	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.7
Tennessee	42,911	40,438	39,679	40,054	36,874	10.8	10.3	10.2	10.4	9.7
Alabama	44,598	42,443	41,732	40,555	37,239	12.5	12.0	11.9	11.6	10.9
Mississippi	25,355	23,535	23,476	23,343	22,794	10.8	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.9
West South Central:										
Arkansas	22,004	20,476	20,485	19,158	20,559	11.1	10.6	10.5	9.8	10.5
Louisiana	33,899	31,661	30,694	28,972	28,066	9.1	8.6	8.5	8.1	7.8
Oklahoma	37,359	35,057	35,786	32,574	31,112	14.8	13.9	13.7	13.5	12.6
Texas	131,473	122,672	114,140	111,542	106,628	12.0	11.3	10.6	10.5	10.3
Mountains:										
Montana	6,250	5,563	4,914	4,688	4,556	8.0	8.0	7.0	6.7	6.5
Idaho	11,130	14,108	17,129	15,864	14,380	15.8	20.1	24.7	22.9	20.9
Wyoming	4,224	3,686	3,696	3,608	3,607	13.4	11.6	11.2	10.9	10.7
Colorado	22,849	21,858	19,849	18,890	18,393	11.2	10.9	10.0	9.6	9.5
New Mexico	7,613	9,739	12,185	13,215	12,238	7.6	9.7	11.9	13.0	12.1
Arizona	16,704	14,703	13,499	12,113	11,716	10.0	9.0	8.5	7.7	7.6
Utah	11,558	10,220	9,623	8,736	8,525	11.2	10.0	9.5	8.8	8.3
Nevada	90,756	86,426	86,335	81,024	75,894	202.1	198.2	190.2	186.7	181.1
Pacific:										
Washington	40,625	38,477	34,567	31,509	29,777	12.4	12.0	11.6	10.6	10.0
Oregon	16,125	14,401	13,981	13,252	12,297	8.0	7.3	7.2	6.8	6.5
California	161,945	150,000	144,086	136,090	129,104	8.4	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.1
Alaska	2,993	2,619	2,426	2,393	2,179	10.9	9.7	8.9	9.0	8.7
Hawaii	8,021	7,345	5,792	6,071	5,790	11.6	9.7	8.1	8.6	8.2

¹Data are estimated.

²Marriage licenses issued.

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-15 and 1-16; for population bases, see table 3-14, Section 3. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	68.9	81.0
14-17 years-----	25.7	34.5
18-19 years-----	164.8	75.4
20-24 years-----	248.8	205.8
25-44 years-----	124.2	164.1
45-64 years-----	20.7	52.2
65 years and over-----	2.2	14.7
Median age-----	21.5	23.6
Mean age-----	25.0	27.7
FIRST MARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	88.0	73.8
14-17 years-----	25.0	34.4
18-19 years-----	159.2	73.9
20-24 years-----	233.6	196.3
25-44 years-----	96.5	121.6
45-64 years-----	10.4	14.9
65 years and over-----	1.1	3.6
Median age-----	20.6	22.4
Mean age-----	21.6	23.8
ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	35.3	111.6
14-24 years-----	484.0	616.9
25-44 years-----	153.7	321.2
45-64 years-----	23.6	92.4
65 years and over-----	2.4	18.1
Median age-----	35.8	38.3
Mean age-----	36.9	41.0
WIDOWED		
14 years and over-----	9.9	38.1
14-44 years-----	87.5	165.5
45-64 years-----	16.6	75.9
65 years and over-----	2.1	16.6
Median age-----	50.6	57.9
Mean age-----	49.9	57.0
DIVORCED		
14 years and over-----	132.8	209.5
14-24 years-----	493.6	626.5
25-44 years-----	191.4	339.9
45-64 years-----	44.8	103.3
65 years and over-----	7.4	30.2
Median age-----	30.7	35.1
Mean age-----	33.2	37.1

Table 1-8. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-18 through 1-22. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Estimates of age					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms-----	19.4	21.5	25.7	21.2	23.6	29.1
Single grooms-----	18.9	21.1	23.8	20.6	22.4	25.2
Widowed grooms-----	39.3	50.5	60.8	47.8	57.9	65.7
Divorced grooms-----	23.4	29.4	40.0	28.2	35.1	44.3
Single brides:						
All grooms-----	18.9	20.6	23.6	20.7	22.9	25.6
Single grooms-----	18.8	20.4	22.2	20.5	22.1	24.6
Widowed grooms-----	25.2	36.0	48.7	55.1	47.9	59.4
Divorced grooms-----	20.5	23.4	27.7	25.4	29.4	36.7
Widowed brides:						
All grooms-----	40.2	50.6	60.2	41.7	49.2	64.6
Single grooms-----	28.0	37.6	48.9	28.9	36.6	48.7
Widowed grooms-----	49.7	57.9	65.0	55.3	63.5	65.4
Divorced grooms-----	37.8	46.7	53.9	39.3	47.9	56.1
Divorced brides:						
All grooms-----	25.0	30.7	40.3	26.8	34.0	44.0
Single grooms-----	22.5	26.5	32.1	22.9	26.7	32.3
Widowed grooms-----	36.0	44.2	52.6	44.5	52.7	61.8
Divorced grooms-----	26.8	33.2	41.5	30.2	37.5	45.2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-19]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages	22.1	23.3	All ages	20.4	21.2
Under 18 years	19.7	20.2	Under 18 years	17.3	17.8
18 years	20.6	21.0	18 years	18.2	18.3
19 years	21.3	21.7	19 years	18.7	18.9
20 years	21.9	22.4	20 years	19.4	19.4
21 years	22.7	23.3	21 years	20.2	20.2
22 years	23.5	24.2	22 years	20.9	20.8
23 years	24.7	25.4	23 years	21.3	21.3
24 years	25.5	26.4	24 years	21.7	21.8
25 years	26.5	27.4	25 years	22.1	22.4
26 years	27.2	28.4	26 years	22.7	23.0
27 years	28.0	29.1	27 years	23.2	23.5
28 years	28.7	30.1	28 years	23.7	24.1
29 years	30.3	31.5	29 years	24.1	24.5
30-54 years	32.6	33.7	30-54 years	25.4	26.1
35-44 years	39.4	39.9	35-44 years	29.5	30.9
45-54 years	49.8	49.5	45-54 years	39.0	38.6
55-64 years	60.1	58.6	55-64 years	48.9	47.3
65 years and over	65+	66.7	65 years and over	53.6	52.4

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride			Previous marital status of groom				
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	77.9	5.2	17.2	100.0	77.7	4.6	17.9
Alabama	100.0	75.8	4.9	19.3	100.0	75.8	4.4	19.9
Alaska	100.0	63.5	4.5	32.1	100.0	64.9	5.0	32.1
California	100.0	75.9	4.0	20.1	100.0	75.6	3.6	20.8
Connecticut	100.0	80.1	4.7	15.2	100.0	78.8	4.6	16.6
Delaware	100.0	84.1	4.5	11.4	100.0	85.1	4.3	12.6
District of Columbia	100.0	85.8	3.4	10.8	100.0	81.8	3.8	14.5
Florida	100.0	65.5	8.2	26.3	100.0	65.1	7.4	27.5
Georgia	100.0	67.3	6.5	26.1	100.0	68.7	5.0	26.4
Hawaii	100.0	80.9	3.1	16.0	100.0	80.4	2.4	17.2
Idaho	100.0	58.6	6.4	35.0	100.0	62.3	5.1	32.6
Illinois	100.0	74.0	5.5	20.4	100.0	73.6	4.8	21.6
Indiana	100.0	71.8	5.3	22.8	100.0	75.2	4.5	22.3
Iowa	100.0	65.3	4.3	10.4	100.0	65.7	3.8	12.5
Kansas	100.0	76.0	4.9	19.1	100.0	78.1	3.7	18.2
Kentucky	100.0	79.2	5.3	15.5	100.0	78.4	4.2	17.5
Louisiana	100.0	81.4	4.6	14.0	100.0	80.3	3.8	15.9
Maine	100.0	77.3	5.2	17.5	100.0	77.4	3.7	18.9
Maryland	100.0	77.5	4.9	17.6	100.0	77.4	4.5	18.1
Massachusetts	100.0	85.9	3.7	10.5	100.0	85.2	3.7	11.2
Michigan ²	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Mississippi	100.0	73.3	6.5	20.3	100.0	73.7	5.4	20.9
Missouri	100.0	74.7	5.2	20.0	100.0	74.3	4.3	21.5
Montana	100.0	76.6	4.5	18.9	100.0	78.5	3.6	17.9
Nebraska	100.0	77.1	5.7	17.2	100.0	78.4	4.5	17.1
New Hampshire	100.0	70.2	6.0	23.9	100.0	70.9	4.9	24.1
New Jersey	100.0	84.8	5.0	10.1	100.0	82.9	5.1	11.8
New York	100.0	86.2	4.4	9.4	100.0	85.0	4.7	10.3
North Carolina	100.0	83.4	4.1	12.5	100.0	84.2	3.4	12.4
Ohio ²	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Oregon	100.0	77.4	5.1	17.4	100.0	76.4	4.3	19.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	82.7	5.3	12.1	100.0	81.6	5.4	13.0
Rhode Island	100.0	85.8	4.6	11.6	100.0	84.4	4.6	11.0
South Dakota	100.0	71.6	5.0	23.4	100.0	72.8	5.3	23.9
Tennessee	100.0	75.1	5.7	21.2	100.0	74.4	4.5	21.2
Utah	100.0	86.7	3.1	10.2	100.0	86.1	2.7	11.2
Vermont	100.0	82.9	4.8	12.2	100.0	82.6	4.1	13.3
Virginia	100.0	76.0	5.8	18.2	100.0	77.7	4.5	17.8
West Virginia	100.0	80.3	5.5	14.5	100.0	80.2	4.7	15.0
Wisconsin	100.0	87.9	4.6	7.6	100.0	89.0	4.0	7.0
Wyoming	100.0	63.2	6.4	30.4	100.0	65.7	4.4	30.0

¹Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

I-11

Table I-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Color:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table I-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	Total		White		All other		Total		White		All other	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
Marriage-registration area ¹	77.5	22.5	75.9	24.1	81.6	18.4	77.4	22.6	76.3	23.7	79.8	20.2
Alabama	75.6	24.4	75.6	26.4	83.2	16.8	75.5	24.5	74.9	25.1	77.9	22.1
Alaska	83.4	36.6	81.7	38.3	70.4	29.6	64.8	35.2	63.1	36.9	77.0	23.0
California ²	75.4	24.6	—	—	—	—	75.2	24.8	—	—	—	—
Connecticut	79.9	20.1	79.6	20.4	83.0	17.0	78.8	21.2	78.6	21.4	80.3	19.7
Delaware	84.0	16.0	84.2	15.8	82.7	17.5	85.0	17.0	85.7	16.3	78.4	21.6
District of Columbia	85.3	14.7	84.6	15.4	85.8	14.2	81.0	19.0	80.4	19.6	81.5	18.5
Florida	65.4	34.6	65.2	36.8	78.6	21.2	65.0	35.0	55.0	37.0	77.4	22.6
Georgia	68.8	33.2	63.4	35.6	80.6	19.4	68.3	31.7	65.2	34.8	80.9	19.1
Hawaii	80.9	19.1	75.2	24.8	86.3	13.7	80.4	19.6	74.7	25.3	86.5	13.5
Idaho	58.6	41.4	57.1	42.9	57.1	42.3	62.3	37.7	60.9	39.1	60.3	39.1
Illinois	73.2	26.8	68.9	51.1	70.2	28.8	73.2	26.8	70.3	29.7	67.6	32.4
Indiana	71.4	28.6	71.4	28.6	71.0	29.0	72.7	27.3	75.0	27.0	88.1	31.9
Iowa	85.1	14.9	85.3	14.7	71.7	28.3	83.5	16.5	85.8	16.2	68.2	30.8
Kansas	75.9	24.1	76.3	25.7	68.9	31.1	78.1	21.9	78.0	22.0	79.0	21.0
Kentucky	78.1	20.9	79.4	20.6	75.3	24.7	78.3	21.7	78.7	21.3	71.3	28.7
Louisiana	80.3	19.7	78.5	21.5	84.5	15.5	79.2	20.8	78.9	21.1	80.1	19.9
Maine	76.9	23.1	76.9	25.1	69.2	30.8	77.0	23.0	77.0	25.0	79.2	20.8
Maryland	77.4	22.6	76.4	25.6	82.6	17.4	77.3	22.7	76.6	23.4	80.8	19.2
Massachusetts	85.5	14.5	85.7	14.3	79.4	20.8	85.0	15.0	85.0	15.0	86.3	13.7
Michigan ²	76.5	23.4	—	—	—	—	77.4	22.6	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	72.8	27.2	70.3	29.7	78.3	21.7	73.3	26.7	72.1	27.9	76.1	23.9
Missouri	74.6	25.4	74.4	25.6	76.3	23.7	74.1	25.9	74.3	25.7	72.5	27.5
Montana	76.2	25.8	76.2	25.8	76.1	23.9	78.1	21.9	78.3	21.1	71.9	26.1
Nebraska	77.0	23.0	76.9	25.1	79.6	20.4	78.3	21.7	78.2	21.8	80.8	19.2
New Hampshire	69.9	30.1	69.8	30.2	77.3	22.7	70.7	29.3	70.6	29.4	75.5	24.5
New Jersey	84.7	15.3	84.9	15.1	84.3	15.7	82.8	17.2	82.8	17.2	83.2	16.8
New York ²	85.1	13.9	—	—	—	—	84.8	15.2	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	83.2	16.8	82.4	17.6	87.6	12.4	84.0	16.0	83.5	16.5	86.5	13.5
Ohio ²	76.3	21.7	—	—	—	—	77.4	22.6	—	—	—	—
Oregon	77.4	22.6	77.4	22.6	76.3	23.7	76.4	23.6	76.4	23.6	74.5	25.5
Pennsylvania	82.1	17.9	81.8	18.2	84.8	15.2	81.1	18.9	81.1	18.9	81.7	18.3
Rhode Island	83.7	16.3	85.6	16.4	85.2	14.8	84.3	15.7	84.2	15.8	86.6	13.4
South Dakota	71.5	28.5	71.5	28.5	70.5	29.5	72.8	27.2	72.9	27.1	67.6	32.4
Tennessee	72.3	27.7	70.9	29.1	82.8	17.2	73.9	26.1	73.1	26.9	80.0	20.0
Utah	85.7	14.3	85.8	14.2	76.8	23.2	85.4	14.6	85.4	14.6	85.4	14.6
Vermont	82.7	17.3	82.7	17.3	68.7	33.3	82.4	17.6	82.4	17.6	57.1	42.9
Virginia	75.9	24.1	74.3	25.7	84.1	15.9	77.6	22.4	76.3	23.7	84.3	15.7
West Virginia	80.0	20.0	80.4	19.6	88.7	33.3	79.8	20.2	80.3	19.7	62.5	37.5
Wisconsin	87.7	12.3	87.7	12.3	88.5	11.5	88.9	11.1	88.8	11.2	92.5	7.5
Wyoming	62.5	37.5	62.6	37.4	65.8	34.2	65.1	34.9	65.1	34.9	73.8	26.2

¹Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3.

²This State did not require reporting of color.

Table I-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table I-28. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages	100.0	5.5	6.3	6.6	7.0	7.5	13.5	8.5	12.2	8.6	7.5	8.5	8.4
White	100.0	5.4	6.2	6.4	7.0	7.6	13.9	8.4	12.4	8.4	7.4	8.4	8.4
All other	100.0	6.5	6.6	7.8	7.0	7.4	11.6	8.8	11.0	8.0	7.4	8.2	9.7
First marriages	100.0	5.5	6.1	6.3	5.8	7.4	14.5	8.5	12.7	8.9	7.3	8.1	8.1
White	100.0	5.2	6.0	6.0	6.7	7.4	15.2	8.4	13.1	8.7	7.2	8.1	8.0
All other	100.0	6.6	6.8	7.8	7.0	7.3	12.0	8.5	10.9	8.2	7.2	8.2	9.5
Remarriages	100.0	5.9	7.0	7.6	7.5	8.1	9.9	8.5	10.3	7.7	8.2	9.7	9.6
White	100.0	5.9	6.9	7.6	7.6	8.3	9.8	8.4	10.1	7.9	8.3	9.5	9.7
All other	100.0	5.8	6.1	8.0	6.7	7.7	9.8	9.9	10.7	7.4	8.3	8.7	10.8
GROOM													
All marriages	100.0	5.5	6.3	6.6	7.0	7.6	13.5	8.5	12.2	8.6	7.5	8.5	8.4
White	100.0	5.4	6.2	6.4	7.0	7.6	13.9	8.4	12.4	8.4	7.4	8.4	8.4
All other	100.0	6.4	6.5	7.8	7.0	7.4	11.6	8.7	11.0	8.1	7.4	8.3	9.7
First marriages	100.0	5.3	6.1	6.4	6.8	7.4	14.4	8.5	12.7	8.8	7.3	8.2	8.1
White	100.0	5.2	6.0	6.2	6.7	7.4	15.1	8.4	13.1	8.7	7.1	8.2	8.0
All other	100.0	6.5	6.5	7.9	7.0	7.4	12.1	8.8	11.0	8.1	7.1	8.2	9.5
Remarriages	100.0	5.9	6.8	7.2	7.6	8.1	10.3	8.4	10.4	7.8	8.3	9.4	9.6
White	100.0	6.0	6.9	7.1	7.7	8.5	10.1	8.7	10.2	7.6	8.5	9.1	9.6
All other	100.0	5.9	6.7	7.2	7.3	7.5	9.8	8.8	10.9	8.1	8.5	9.0	10.6

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area	100.0	81.5	3.2	3.9	1.2	6.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	2.4
Alabama	100.0	72.8	2.8	3.6	1.3	14.7	1.1	0.9	0.4	2.5
Alaska	100.0	88.8	...	4.4	...	...	...	5.3	...	1.7
California	100.0	92.0	0.4	4.3	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.1
Connecticut	100.0	78.9	5.2	5.5	1.6	6.4	0.4	0.8	0.2	1.3
Delaware	100.0	75.9	7.2	9.2	2.4	5.8	0.5	0.8	0.1	2.0
District of Columbia	100.0	58.3	8.2	4.9	5.4	13.4	3.9	1.4	1.0	3.5
Florida	100.0	89.0	1.5	5.2	0.3	0.3	0.0	1.8	0.0	2.1
Georgia	100.0	63.1	2.6	2.5	3.4	22.4	1.2	1.5	0.7	2.5
Hawaii	100.0	67.1	...	6.4	...	...	...	3.2	...	23.2
Idaho	100.0	52.8	4.1	2.8	2.4	30.6	1.1	0.3	0.8	4.5
Illinois	100.0	84.5	2.3	3.7	0.9	6.7	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.9
Indiana	100.0	85.3	3.2	2.8	1.6	5.8	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.4
Iowa	100.0	80.5	5.8	3.4	1.7	5.8	0.3	1.0	0.2	1.2
Kansas	100.0	79.4	4.6	6.5	2.2	3.9	0.3	1.3	0.1	1.9
Kentucky	100.0	77.3	5.6	3.0	1.6	11.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4
Louisiana	100.0	91.6	2.7	3.1	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.8
Maine	100.0	81.5	1.0	11.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	1.4	0.1	3.5
Maryland	100.0	54.7	3.6	4.5	2.9	21.0	1.5	1.3	0.9	9.5
Massachusetts	100.0	80.5	6.1	6.6	0.9	2.4	0.4	1.4	0.3	1.4
Michigan	100.0	89.0	1.5	3.0	0.4	4.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.2
Mississippi	100.0	78.1	3.6	4.0	1.7	9.2	0.3	1.2	0.2	1.7
Missouri	100.0	81.9	3.8	3.2	2.0	6.5	0.2	1.4	0.1	0.9
Montana	100.0	83.1	1.7	7.5	0.6	0.8	0.0	2.2	...	4.1
Nebraska	100.0	76.2	4.0	4.6	2.0	9.6	0.4	1.2	0.3	1.6
New Hampshire	100.0	52.9	5.4	4.5	2.5	26.4	1.8	1.0	0.6	4.9
New Jersey	100.0	81.5	6.8	5.4	1.9	2.5	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.7
New York	100.0	83.6	3.4	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.0
North Carolina	100.0	65.9	2.5	4.2	0.9	12.2	1.5	1.4	0.7	10.5
Ohio	100.0	93.4	2.6	3.6	0.0	0.3	-	0.0	-	...
Oregon	100.0	87.2	5.6	2.9	1.1	1.6	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	87.8	4.4	3.0	1.2	2.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.4
Rhode Island	100.0	86.1	3.5	6.5	0.7	1.4	0.2	1.1	0.2	0.8
South Dakota	100.0	45.9	4.1	3.5	1.3	40.5	1.1	0.7	0.5	2.4
Tennessee	100.0	76.5	3.4	3.8	1.1	8.0	0.9	0.9	0.3	5.2
Utah	100.0	74.3	3.0	4.8	1.6	5.2	0.9	3.0	0.7	6.4
Vermont	100.0	70.7	6.2	4.8	3.1	7.6	0.8	1.8	0.5	4.6
Virginia	100.0	59.8	3.4	4.6	1.9	14.8	1.3	1.2	0.6	12.4
West Virginia	100.0	80.2	8.0	3.4	1.8	4.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	6.8
Wisconsin	100.0	88.2	4.1	3.6	0.8	2.0	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.5
Wyoming	100.0	66.5	4.2	5.2	2.2	16.4	0.7	1.3	0.7	2.8

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1959-68

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York,¹ Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1959, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-68, data are based on samples]

Age and marriage order of bride and groom	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
ALL MARRIAGES²										
Bride	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	32.8	34.4	36.7	36.8	37.9	38.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9
20-24 years	39.8	38.1	35.6	36.0	35.5	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9
25-29 years	10.5	9.5	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.8	8.8
30-34 years	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4
35-44 years	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3
45-54 years	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0
65 years and over	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6
Median age	22.2	22.0	21.9	21.8	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6
Groom	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	13.6	14.5	15.6	13.8	13.3	13.7	14.3	14.6	13.6	13.1
20-24 years	46.0	44.6	43.2	45.7	46.8	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3
25-29 years	17.0	16.7	16.7	15.9	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9
30-34 years	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7
35-44 years	7.9	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4
45-54 years	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6
65 years and over	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0
Median age	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.0	23.9	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	41.4	43.5	46.5	46.2	48.3	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6
20-24 years	45.9	44.2	41.3	41.4	40.9	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6
25-29 years	8.0	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8
30-34 years	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6
35-44 years	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2
45-54 years	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1
65 years and over	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Median age	20.9	20.7	20.4	20.5	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9
Groom	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	17.2	18.4	20.0	17.6	17.1	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7
20-24 years	56.3	55.0	53.0	56.1	58.1	56.7	54.9	55.4	55.9	54.3
25-29 years	16.9	16.7	16.8	16.0	15.0	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.9	17.6
30-34 years	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7
35-44 years	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8
45-54 years	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7
65 years and over	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Median age	22.9	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1
REMARRIAGES										
Bride	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4
20-24 years	18.5	17.1	16.2	16.9	17.5	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8
25-29 years	19.4	17.6	17.0	16.2	15.7	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7
30-34 years	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.2	13.4	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8
35-44 years	21.3	23.2	23.3	22.9	22.8	23.5	24.0	25.4	25.3	24.5
45-54 years	21.5	22.7	23.6	23.9	24.2	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.3	22.7
65 years and over	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.3
Median age	33.5	34.7	35.1	35.2	35.1	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1
Groom	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
20-24 years	9.8	9.2	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.3
25-29 years	17.6	16.8	16.1	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8
30-34 years	14.2	13.7	14.2	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7
35-44 years	24.2	25.0	24.5	24.7	25.6	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7
45-54 years	27.0	27.8	28.5	28.1	27.9	27.9	26.9	28.5	30.0	28.5
65 years and over	6.8	7.2	7.5	8.4	7.6	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7
Median age	39.3	39.0	39.3	39.5	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4

¹Beginning in 1965 includes city of New York.²Figures include marriage order not stated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-15. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	White	All other	Color not stated
ALL MARRIAGES				
Bride	1,603,396	928,585	122,059	552,772
Under 18 years	155,249	95,585	16,054	43,610
18-19 years	372,060	221,791	27,084	123,185
20-24 years	639,491	371,204	39,385	228,894
25-29 years	164,811	87,654	15,961	63,186
30-34 years	71,726	37,465	7,437	26,766
35-44 years	95,794	55,347	9,500	32,947
45-54 years	60,999	35,086	5,371	20,542
55-64 years	30,056	18,112	2,477	9,487
65 years and over	13,210	8,323	722	4,165
Groom	1,603,396	927,559	123,065	552,772
Under 18 years	22,532	14,915	1,977	5,440
18-19 years	201,042	121,915	16,237	62,890
20-24 years	737,587	436,717	50,144	250,726
25-29 years	270,514	148,036	20,031	102,447
30-34 years	105,834	55,983	9,453	40,418
35-44 years	125,305	67,981	11,902	43,440
45-54 years	73,655	41,722	6,692	25,241
55-64 years	40,575	23,343	4,050	13,182
65 years and over	28,554	16,987	2,579	8,988
FIRST MARRIAGES				
Bride	1,225,041	692,144	97,382	435,515
Under 18 years	151,101	92,846	15,552	42,703
18-19 years	358,195	211,619	26,305	120,271
20-24 years	566,160	320,083	35,395	209,681
25-29 years	95,472	45,285	10,246	39,931
30-34 years	23,156	9,349	3,818	9,989
35-44 years	19,591	7,734	3,297	8,560
45-54 years	7,696	5,312	1,304	3,080
55-64 years	2,663	1,493	360	1,010
65 years and over	807	413	104	290
Groom	1,225,232	696,385	96,104	432,733
Under 18 years	21,569	14,519	1,912	5,138
18-19 years	196,924	119,004	15,796	62,124
20-24 years	695,311	405,973	47,569	239,669
25-29 years	204,732	107,072	16,853	80,807
30-34 years	53,030	24,474	5,843	22,713
35-44 years	37,006	16,743	5,287	14,976
45-54 years	12,302	5,808	1,788	4,706
55-64 years	4,729	2,116	693	1,920
65 years and over	1,629	686	265	680
REMARRIAGES				
Bride	355,717	219,827	21,968	113,922
Under 20 years	9,973	7,281	265	2,427
20-24 years	62,404	42,698	1,970	17,736
25-29 years	67,531	40,891	3,588	25,052
30-34 years	47,857	27,712	3,482	16,673
35-44 years	75,602	45,326	5,971	24,305
45-54 years	52,952	31,509	4,012	17,431
55-64 years	27,059	16,540	2,072	8,447
65 years and over	12,329	7,970	608	3,851
Groom	357,054	215,900	24,370	116,784
Under 20 years	1,124	878	65	181
20-24 years	33,423	22,522	1,280	9,621
25-29 years	62,040	38,100	2,753	21,187
30-34 years	51,715	30,723	5,510	17,482
35-44 years	65,404	50,621	6,435	28,348
45-54 years	60,945	35,699	4,789	20,457
55-64 years	35,625	21,111	3,282	11,232
65 years and over	26,778	16,246	2,256	8,276
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
Bride	22,638	16,594	2,709	3,335
Groom	21,110	15,264	2,591	3,255

Table 1-16. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3.]

Age and previous marital status of bride and groom	Total	White	All other	Color not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES				
Bride	355,717	219,827	21,968	113,922
Under 20 years	9,973	7,201	265	2,427
20-24 years	62,404	42,698	1,970	17,736
25-29 years	67,531	40,891	3,588	23,032
30-34 years	47,857	27,712	3,482	16,673
35-44 years	75,602	45,326	5,971	24,305
45-54 years	52,952	31,509	4,012	17,431
55-64 years	27,059	16,540	2,072	8,447
65 years and over	12,329	7,970	608	3,851
Groom	357,054	215,900	24,370	116,784
Under 20 years	1,124	878	65	181
20-24 years	33,423	22,522	1,280	9,621
25-29 years	62,040	38,100	2,753	21,187
30-34 years	51,715	30,723	5,510	17,482
35-44 years	65,404	50,621	6,435	28,348
45-54 years	60,945	35,699	4,789	20,457
55-64 years	35,625	21,111	3,282	11,232
65 years and over	26,778	16,246	2,256	8,276
WIDOWED				
Bride	70,734	48,824	5,794	16,116
Under 25 years	3,249	2,490	237	522
25-34 years	7,739	4,964	780	1,987
35-44 years	12,761	8,579	1,501	2,701
45-54 years	20,694	14,252	1,579	4,063
55-64 years	16,599	11,678	1,264	3,657
65 years and over	9,672	6,861	425	2,386
Groom	63,206	41,267	6,374	15,565
Under 25 years	685	505	108	80
25-34 years	3,696	2,364	412	920
35-44 years	7,365	4,591	923	1,851
45-54 years	14,545	8,932	1,592	4,001
55-64 years	17,582	11,643	1,666	4,271
65 years and over	19,325	13,212	1,671	4,442
DIVORCED				
Bride	238,597	166,662	16,570	56,365
Under 20 years	8,034	6,712	235	1,087
20-24 years	51,224	39,659	1,671	9,874
25-29 years	54,369	37,537	3,151	13,681
30-34 years	37,521	24,814	2,980	9,557
35-44 years	53,165	36,061	4,320	12,704
45-54 years	25,903	16,551	2,324	7,028
55-64 years	7,265	4,455	761	2,040
65 years and over	1,316	873	158	285
Groom	249,038	171,596	17,536	59,906
Under 20 years	867	776	50	41
20-24 years	27,954	21,555	1,158	5,281
25-29 years	52,015	36,547	2,501	12,967
30-34 years	42,990	28,954	3,224	10,812
35-44 years	67,804	45,608	5,459	16,737
45-54 years	38,983	26,245	3,082	9,656
55-64 years	13,805	9,108	1,556	3,441
65 years and over	4,620	2,803	526	1,291
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED				
Bride only	16,027	...	...	...
Groom only	44,810	...	...	...
Both bride and groom	30,359	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massa- chusetts	Michigan	Missis- sippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride	33,040	33,885	10,226	51,180	45,150	91,000	25,350	48,140	6,254	14,290	9,774	53,820	154,060
Under 18 years	5,600	5,070	976	4,950	2,220	8,240	4,520	7,210	562	1,110	499	2,750	7,720
18-19 years	9,400	8,390	2,920	12,700	8,320	24,220	5,870	11,940	1,724	3,285	2,276	9,960	29,460
20-24 years	10,980	12,050	3,992	18,160	22,760	35,560	7,880	17,000	2,574	6,505	3,839	25,020	72,660
25-29 years	2,310	2,865	838	5,060	5,300	9,260	2,175	4,160	488	1,095	1,056	6,750	13,540
30-34 years	1,150	1,355	392	2,650	1,750	3,720	1,175	1,170	248	485	488	2,200	7,100
35-44 years	1,680	1,895	528	3,890	1,910	5,040	1,680	2,150	292	670	818	2,790	8,560
45-54 years	1,190	1,215	314	2,430	1,320	3,000	1,110	1,750	222	505	498	1,960	5,330
55-64 years	430	620	190	970	720	1,360	640	1,090	96	300	216	1,110	2,580
65 years and over	510	185	76	340	350	600	280	470	48	135	96	380	1,240
Groom	33,040	33,885	10,226	51,180	45,150	91,000	25,350	48,140	6,254	14,290	9,774	53,820	154,060
Under 18 years	350	800	174	810	450	920	785	2,150	86	95	86	350	1,480
18-19 years	7,040	5,340	1,242	8,100	3,920	15,320	3,960	7,370	639	1,910	736	3,730	10,640
20-24 years	15,280	15,660	5,166	22,510	23,180	41,320	10,985	20,430	3,208	7,115	4,440	26,400	72,460
25-29 years	4,030	4,780	1,526	7,930	8,980	14,460	3,500	7,520	1,042	2,220	1,654	11,010	32,760
30-34 years	1,590	1,960	524	5,750	2,650	5,460	1,385	2,810	390	780	754	3,780	11,900
35-44 years	2,020	2,415	702	4,810	2,810	6,500	1,975	3,390	408	970	978	3,770	11,620
45-54 years	1,380	1,385	400	3,080	1,630	3,720	1,280	2,950	264	625	578	2,350	6,980
55-64 years	750	1,025	228	1,420	900	1,900	605	1,300	140	340	362	1,500	3,660
65 years and over	600	520	164	780	650	1,400	675	1,120	78	255	186	920	2,640
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride	26,100	24,445	7,850	39,610	38,610	69,160	18,390	35,890	4,762	11,005	6,760	45,490	132,200
Under 18 years	5,540	4,555	970	4,950	2,220	7,840	4,445	7,130	550	1,105	472	2,730	7,640
18-19 years	9,050	7,590	2,950	12,560	8,760	23,640	5,580	11,500	1,668	3,225	2,198	9,820	29,280
20-24 years	9,650	9,715	3,438	16,380	21,710	31,180	6,670	14,440	2,230	5,855	3,294	24,960	69,700
25-29 years	1,200	1,530	393	2,950	4,100	4,720	970	1,980	214	520	465	5,310	15,520
30-34 years	280	370	88	950	820	780	320	390	46	120	130	1,120	4,240
35-44 years	240	360	86	1,120	560	600	200	240	44	180	126	980	3,780
45-54 years	110	210	16	510	290	200	130	110	10	30	50	370	1,400
55-64 years	20	90	10	170	110	140	50	70	-	20	18	160	460
65 years and over	10	25	4	20	40	60	15	20	-	-	8	30	100
Groom	25,850	24,340	7,870	39,540	38,400	69,880	18,530	35,850	4,886	11,185	6,874	44,400	130,360
Under 18 years	350	760	174	810	450	680	775	2,140	86	95	84	350	1,460
18-19 years	7,000	4,920	1,238	5,080	3,920	15,140	3,900	7,340	628	1,900	730	3,710	10,620
20-24 years	14,230	13,515	4,866	21,710	22,720	38,940	10,230	18,890	3,042	6,820	4,226	25,830	70,860
25-29 years	2,880	3,310	1,108	5,140	7,810	10,560	2,470	4,950	780	1,685	1,116	9,510	28,820
30-34 years	560	910	208	1,830	1,700	2,500	605	1,200	182	275	312	2,540	9,060
35-44 years	560	530	178	1,800	1,210	1,440	390	680	104	275	278	1,670	6,250
45-54 years	180	225	56	830	490	460	110	250	36	75	94	580	2,060
55-64 years	80	110	26	260	20	240	40	90	22	35	22	200	860
65 years and over	30	60	16	60	20	120	110	6	25	12	10	350	1,120
REMARRIAGES													
Bride	6,890	6,000	2,364	11,540	6,540	21,160	6,875	12,230	1,486	5,285	2,914	8,830	21,360
Under 20 years	360	170	72	130	60	540	305	500	66	65	50	140	120
20-24 years	1,320	1,030	548	1,770	1,050	4,160	1,200	2,560	340	540	504	880	2,620
25-29 years	1,110	1,095	450	2,130	1,200	4,520	1,195	2,170	274	575	578	1,430	4,000
30-34 years	870	845	304	1,700	930	2,940	655	1,380	202	365	356	1,080	2,840
35-44 years	1,420	1,320	440	2,770	1,350	4,440	1,490	2,510	248	740	682	1,810	4,560
45-54 years	1,080	925	298	1,920	1,030	2,800	1,875	1,840	212	475	446	1,590	3,980
55-64 years	410	485	180	800	610	1,220	590	1,020	96	280	200	950	2,120
65 years and over	300	180	72	320	510	540	265	460	135	98	350	350	1,120
Groom	7,170	6,375	2,552	11,630	6,750	20,360	6,745	12,450	1,568	5,105	2,852	9,240	23,280
Under 20 years	40	10	4	20	-	-	55	30	10	10	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,050	510	296	600	460	2,180	715	1,520	166	295	196	500	1,380
25-29 years	1,150	935	518	1,790	1,170	4,060	1,020	2,560	262	535	524	1,440	3,840
30-34 years	1,030	905	316	1,890	930	2,900	775	1,610	208	485	438	1,220	2,780
35-44 years	1,450	1,710	524	3,010	1,600	5,040	1,595	2,710	504	695	698	2,100	5,240
45-54 years	1,220	1,058	344	2,250	1,150	3,260	1,170	1,800	228	550	482	1,780	4,820
55-64 years	670	605	202	1,170	810	1,660	765	1,210	118	305	340	1,300	2,820
65 years and over	560	395	148	700	630	1,280	650	1,010	72	230	174	900	2,300
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride	50	3,440	12	30	-	680	85	20	6	-	100	100	500
Groom	20	3,170	4	10	-	740	75	40	-	-	48	180	420

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1968-Con.
 [Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Penn- sylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	48,000	87,380	16,095	91,940	7,316	10,342	42,920	10,270	4,291	52,200	15,225	32,980	4,224
Under 18 years-----	6,280	8,080	1,385	7,360	434	1,000	6,720	1,296	396	6,540	2,505	1,610	406
18-19 years-----	15,110	21,000	4,250	17,940	1,284	2,532	10,310	2,872	1,168	10,780	4,090	8,540	936
20-24 years-----	17,270	36,200	6,730	43,680	3,782	3,808	14,010	4,516	1,728	19,880	5,215	16,680	1,461
25-29 years-----	5,780	8,400	1,420	9,400	768	1,056	4,230	716	380	5,620	1,100	2,850	418
30-34 years-----	1,460	3,700	485	3,660	272	554	2,070	258	185	2,560	465	890	265
35-44 years-----	2,070	5,000	810	4,160	324	684	2,620	264	208	5,640	850	870	371
45-54 years-----	1,250	2,680	525	3,300	270	438	1,720	162	135	1,940	605	780	240
55-64 years-----	580	1,580	265	1,900	122	136	890	108	80	950	245	510	92
65 years and over-----	240	580	225	540	60	74	370	76	32	290	150	250	35
Groom-----	48,000	87,380	16,095	91,940	7,316	10,342	42,920	10,270	4,291	52,200	15,225	32,980	4,224
Under 18 years-----	1,160	940	-	2,020	44	268	1,260	456	61	420	60	-	8
18-19 years-----	9,820	12,460	2,390	9,480	550	1,216	6,480	1,476	520	6,440	2,500	3,860	531
20-24 years-----	23,560	41,720	7,980	44,520	3,886	3,592	18,820	5,574	2,128	23,900	7,440	18,150	1,731
25-29 years-----	6,020	13,780	2,495	17,200	1,418	1,718	6,280	1,542	697	9,140	2,095	5,960	656
30-34 years-----	2,070	5,120	885	5,440	452	772	2,580	392	265	5,170	710	1,630	329
35-44 years-----	2,460	5,920	1,005	6,000	435	942	3,510	356	281	4,660	960	1,450	466
45-54 years-----	1,580	3,920	630	3,660	230	582	1,900	230	183	2,450	740	750	288
55-64 years-----	780	2,260	380	2,240	190	220	1,270	116	106	1,290	355	750	143
65 years and over-----	530	1,260	330	1,380	120	110	820	128	70	730	365	430	72
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	39,700	67,740	12,360	66,340	6,096	7,386	30,650	8,560	3,550	39,620	12,130	28,910	2,475
Under 18 years-----	6,110	8,000	1,355	6,420	432	1,000	6,530	1,238	393	6,500	2,475	1,610	365
18-19 years-----	14,770	20,280	4,180	15,640	1,262	2,504	9,800	2,718	1,152	10,620	3,875	8,510	857
20-24 years-----	15,430	32,720	5,990	35,360	3,592	3,236	11,380	4,092	1,612	17,460	4,725	16,120	1,090
25-29 years-----	2,250	4,520	630	5,620	544	416	1,950	410	257	3,180	565	2,040	128
30-34 years-----	500	800	95	1,440	128	98	510	58	57	760	150	340	25
35-44 years-----	470	940	80	980	82	84	390	34	37	720	150	170	19
45-54 years-----	130	320	25	600	40	46	160	6	13	260	65	90	3
55-64 years-----	30	160	-	240	14	14	110	2	5	110	25	30	1
65 years and over-----	10	-	5	40	2	8	20	2	4	10	-	-	2
Groom-----	40,120	67,100	12,215	65,860	6,160	7,522	31,410	8,594	3,520	40,510	12,100	28,290	2,580
Under 18 years-----	1,140	940	-	1,760	44	268	1,250	442	61	420	60	-	6
18-19 years-----	9,660	12,200	2,380	8,180	550	1,210	6,310	1,428	518	6,410	2,475	3,860	484
20-24 years-----	22,470	39,420	7,505	37,680	3,814	4,218	17,310	5,264	2,068	22,810	7,155	17,950	1,491
25-29 years-----	4,590	10,240	1,745	12,500	1,214	1,138	4,360	1,194	587	7,050	1,595	5,450	380
30-34 years-----	1,240	1,940	340	2,840	304	278	1,050	170	144	1,640	375	1,070	94
35-44 years-----	700	1,540	180	1,920	170	268	740	78	97	1,520	280	740	70
45-54 years-----	210	560	55	680	36	82	250	14	35	420	110	150	51
55-64 years-----	90	200	10	200	26	50	110	2	8	210	30	60	9
65 years and over-----	20	60	20	100	2	10	30	2	2	50	20	10	6
REMARriages													
Bride-----	8,010	18,800	3,605	14,500	1,190	2,950	11,720	1,432	738	12,570	3,035	4,050	1,486
Under 20 years-----	510	540	75	120	10	88	540	72	10	190	105	30	35
20-24 years-----	1,750	2,980	705	2,140	174	566	2,520	314	105	2,420	475	550	299
25-29 years-----	1,510	5,840	770	2,720	224	640	2,260	290	123	2,440	530	800	259
30-34 years-----	960	2,880	380	1,860	144	456	1,530	196	105	1,800	315	550	224
35-44 years-----	1,600	4,040	720	2,980	242	620	2,230	222	171	2,920	700	700	353
45-54 years-----	1,120	2,540	475	2,580	230	392	1,530	154	122	1,680	540	690	225
55-64 years-----	530	1,400	260	1,620	108	122	760	104	74	840	220	460	90
65 years and over-----	230	580	220	480	58	66	350	72	28	280	150	250	31
Groom-----	7,630	19,560	3,775	15,320	1,146	2,816	11,090	1,466	753	11,690	3,070	3,670	1,383
Under 20 years-----	80	120	5	20	-	6	70	12	-	50	10	-	2
20-24 years-----	970	1,840	450	1,080	64	324	1,270	204	50	1,080	270	180	135
25-29 years-----	1,400	3,460	740	2,360	202	580	1,900	312	105	2,090	485	500	241
30-34 years-----	830	3,160	535	2,080	148	494	1,510	212	121	1,530	330	560	215
35-44 years-----	1,760	4,380	810	3,660	266	672	2,760	278	184	3,140	675	710	363
45-54 years-----	1,380	3,360	570	2,840	194	470	1,630	212	128	2,030	630	600	240
55-64 years-----	700	2,060	360	2,000	154	170	1,180	112	97	1,080	325	690	126
65 years and over-----	510	1,180	305	1,280	118	100	730	124	68	700	345	420	61
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	290	840	120	11,100	30	6	550	278	23	10	60	20	263
Groom-----	250	720	105	10,760	10	4	420	210	18	-	55	20	261

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years
Total	1,503,395	22,332	76,055	124,987	145,502	207,333	155,884	126,150	102,718	85,916	63,945	40,282	39,600	32,773	105,834	123,303	73,655	40,575	20,554
Under 18 years	155,249	15,638	33,259	35,932	23,543	18,521	9,871	6,388	3,691	2,590	1,815	983	750	537	1,091	441	162	26	11
18 years	177,458	4,053	24,850	36,573	35,435	32,689	15,980	9,942	6,781	4,441	2,484	1,809	1,220	845	1,833	724	155	37	5
19 years	194,604	1,504	11,357	30,246	36,729	42,181	24,278	15,812	10,608	6,850	4,219	2,741	1,981	1,379	2,756	1,410	300	53	-
20 years	187,082	574	5,852	13,442	29,819	44,444	26,851	21,337	14,471	9,605	6,124	3,815	2,695	2,072	3,958	1,670	183	35	35
21 years	191,652	303	1,247	4,901	13,907	42,504	36,838	26,632	19,391	14,937	8,910	6,093	3,837	2,896	6,272	2,460	427	69	20
22 years	119,333	99	620	1,622	3,563	14,791	22,360	19,076	15,761	12,254	7,966	5,226	3,542	2,497	6,394	2,702	321	123	16
23 years	79,986	5	266	776	1,603	4,929	8,053	12,202	11,014	9,962	7,567	5,498	4,066	2,946	6,886	3,576	470	182	25
24 years	61,438	52	120	356	896	2,655	3,129	6,238	8,478	8,218	6,861	4,378	3,932	2,720	8,172	3,835	693	85	-
25 years	52,478	27	141	362	505	1,354	2,178	5,317	4,343	5,969	5,935	5,384	4,032	3,267	6,611	5,360	733	96	20
26 years	37,498	20	137	202	299	654	1,390	1,461	2,315	3,851	3,950	3,263	3,115	2,951	7,964	4,823	774	181	40
27 years	29,439	25	71	86	205	569	826	1,068	1,617	2,110	2,561	2,534	2,399	2,077	7,331	5,123	748	71	12
28 years	24,899	-	95	129	174	499	592	720	1,213	1,290	1,618	1,648	2,049	1,748	6,737	5,258	935	169	27
29 years	20,497	-	15	37	86	308	399	391	524	952	937	1,005	1,414	1,613	5,897	5,623	1,122	162	12
30-34 years	71,726	32	69	105	227	643	644	1,074	1,198	2,106	2,012	2,509	3,207	3,577	19,775	26,129	7,287	748	183
35-44 years	95,794	-	50	198	90	265	235	570	737	847	861	1,247	1,355	12,057	42,293	27,543	6,717	1,364	4,725
45-54 years	60,999	-	-	-	22	47	55	47	138	24	127	113	114	93	1,077	10,916	26,360	16,491	4,725
55-64 years	30,056	-	-	-	1	-	5	20	-	-	10	2	-	20	23	837	4,549	15,679	10,910
65+ years	15,210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	295	1,711	11,149	-

Table 1-19. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years
Total	1,113,173	21,285	72,933	119,453	137,003	191,182	138,278	107,239	91,751	63,503	43,922	30,011	21,509	16,255	38,525	21,744	5,766	2,050	703
Under 18 years	146,182	15,114	32,502	34,848	22,518	17,542	9,035	5,871	3,132	1,892	1,266	756	574	377	603	209	42	1	-
18 years	165,131	3,862	23,965	35,570	32,254	30,960	14,370	8,787	5,692	3,589	1,947	1,258	773	582	1,075	367	55	2	5
19 years	176,288	1,391	10,983	29,073	35,237	39,928	22,247	13,806	8,867	5,430	3,143	1,965	1,302	834	1,472	570	40	-	-
20 years	163,537	514	3,546	12,685	28,108	41,607	26,173	18,961	12,356	7,607	4,328	2,440	1,528	1,274	1,818	506	40	32	15
21 years	163,727	238	1,018	4,493	12,786	39,741	33,711	23,753	16,436	12,014	6,971	4,283	2,580	1,732	3,050	761	140	-	20
22 years	99,045	79	467	1,318	5,387	13,399	20,171	16,956	13,379	9,808	5,811	3,554	2,186	1,366	5,100	890	113	51	-
23 years	59,005	-	196	646	1,286	3,755	6,852	10,289	8,881	7,754	5,683	3,723	2,543	1,875	5,250	943	83	66	-
24 years	39,787	30	72	238	581	1,807	2,443	4,748	6,343	6,054	4,494	3,355	2,295	1,497	5,584	1,058	164	44	-
25 years	29,053	17	19	225	380	871	1,388	2,103	3,348	4,236	4,169	3,205	2,256	1,683	3,639	1,379	128	6	-
26 years	17,928	20	39	127	151	408	811	677	1,359	2,339	2,532	1,583	1,345	3,382	1,243	111	20	-	-
27 years	12,519	-	41	25	115	296	458	525	722	1,123	1,390	1,513	1,169	1,045	2,672	1,138	73	14	-
28 years	9,031	-	25	95	70	238	260	273	487	576	884	906	951	729	2,140	1,234	163	-	-
29 years	6,048	-	10	2	12	171	45	210	176	324	327	516	572	556	1,869	1,153	83	20	2
30-34 years	15,525	20	20	25	58	225	274	332	409	611	497	718	928	1,099	4,989	4,450	779	41	56
35-44 years	10,995	-	30	82	43	94	20	108	142	135	180	127	261	1,741	5,074	2,159	447	91	-
45-54 years	3,405	-	-	-	17	20	20	20	22	11	20	30	-	-	144	692	1,484	693	242
55-64 years	985	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	104	551	223
65+ years	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	42	135	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age and Previous Martial Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride-----	1,225,041	21,354	193,462	678,441	207,152	57,632	42,827	14,850	6,332	2,991
Under 18 years-----	151,101	15,148	67,646	60,284	6,421	1,021	397	162	11	11
18-19 years-----	358,195	5,273	100,087	220,157	26,130	4,162	1,879	424	78	5
20-24 years-----	566,160	871	24,939	379,438	125,719	23,502	9,787	1,458	375	71
25-29 years-----	95,472	42	628	16,646	45,015	15,711	15,023	1,985	348	74
30-34 years-----	23,156	20	45	1,378	4,591	6,678	6,015	2,100	258	71
35-44 years-----	19,591	-	117	414	1,190	2,109	8,344	5,212	1,488	417
45-54 years-----	7,696	-	-	104	86	149	1,263	3,201	2,155	758
55-64 years-----	2,863	-	-	20	-	-	69	288	1,538	928
65 years and over-----	807	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	101	676
Widowed bride-----	70,734	16	231	2,778	3,297	3,505	11,714	16,274	15,929	16,990
Under 25 years-----	3,249	11	163	1,668	804	310	160	92	16	25
25-34 years-----	7,739	5	58	902	1,904	1,659	2,572	508	96	35
35-44 years-----	12,781	-	10	141	504	1,126	5,429	4,229	1,114	228
45-54 years-----	20,694	-	-	67	85	390	3,135	8,777	6,336	1,904
55-64 years-----	16,599	-	-	-	-	20	383	2,477	7,199	6,520
65 years and over-----	9,672	-	-	-	-	-	35	191	1,168	8,278
Divorced bride-----	238,597	216	3,404	38,646	47,637	37,082	57,640	34,590	13,805	5,577
Under 20 years-----	8,034	77	1,182	4,850	1,389	342	161	21	12	-
20-24 years-----	51,224	102	1,624	21,881	17,084	6,309	3,715	456	65	-
25-29 years-----	54,369	25	458	8,895	19,387	15,421	10,123	1,814	214	32
30-34 years-----	37,321	12	59	2,103	6,645	10,154	13,920	5,985	371	72
35-44 years-----	53,165	-	81	823	2,850	6,410	23,797	15,221	3,366	617
45-54 years-----	25,905	-	-	128	240	445	5,631	11,586	6,176	1,597
55-64 years-----	7,265	-	-	6	32	1	285	1,358	3,353	2,272
65 years and over-----	1,516	-	-	-	-	-	10	69	250	987
Previous marital status not stated-----	69,024	746	3,945	17,722	12,428	7,615	11,122	7,941	4,509	2,996
Single grooms ¹										
Widowed bride-----	13,737	16	231	2,383	2,130	1,506	5,388	2,355	1,215	513
Under 25 years-----	2,317	11	163	1,416	488	150	43	40	6	-
25-34 years-----	3,752	5	58	779	1,242	711	829	106	22	-
35-44 years-----	3,036	-	10	136	349	442	1,398	579	80	42
45-54 years-----	5,069	-	"	52	51	193	951	1,233	463	126
55-64 years-----	1,203	-	-	-	-	10	152	346	490	205
65 years and over-----	360	-	-	-	-	-	15	51	154	140
Divorced bride-----	82,666	184	3,127	29,934	23,492	11,221	10,069	3,397	1,081	161
Under 20 years-----	5,419	67	1,027	3,629	577	99	15	-	5	-
20-24 years-----	29,005	102	1,532	16,691	8,391	1,673	539	57	20	-
25-29 years-----	22,177	5	438	7,145	9,447	3,895	1,644	202	-	-
30-34 years-----	11,336	10	59	1,690	3,497	3,118	2,497	419	46	-
35-44 years-----	9,992	-	71	667	1,412	2,238	5,945	1,404	235	20
45-54 years-----	3,436	-	-	106	146	197	1,522	1,157	470	58
55-64 years-----	594	-	-	5	22	1	97	148	243	78
65 years and over-----	107	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	62	25
Previous marital status not stated-----	15,656	84	1,180	5,541	3,910	1,777	1,805	784	403	172

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-17.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom-----	1,225,232	147,667	347,579	556,412	102,840	30,280	25,831	10,783	3,096	744
Under 18 years-----	21,569	15,183	5,346	983	47	30	-	-	-	-
18-19 years-----	186,924	67,828	100,807	26,648	1,234	174	233	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	693,311	58,842	216,250	386,874	24,408	5,378	1,277	257	25	-
25-29 years-----	204,732	4,954	21,455	117,394	49,399	8,314	2,956	268	22	-
30-34 years-----	53,030	623	2,656	18,880	18,805	8,968	4,813	594	11	-
35-44 years-----	37,006	209	958	4,777	8,363	7,930	11,188	3,160	396	25
45-54 years-----	12,302	42	95	637	820	1,329	4,349	4,319	640	71
55-64 years-----	4,729	6	7	214	82	107	862	1,739	1,454	278
65 years and over-----	1,629	-	5	35	2	50	173	446	548	370
Widowed groom-----	63,206	178	836	2,486	3,431	5,234	11,483	16,812	15,488	9,258
Under 25 years-----	693	54	267	296	54	2	5	15	-	-
25-34 years-----	3,696	75	310	1,338	1,041	613	295	24	-	-
35-44 years-----	7,365	3	137	577	1,471	1,352	2,807	970	46	-
45-54 years-----	14,545	35	54	195	599	948	5,212	6,228	1,224	49
55-64 years-----	17,582	10	68	50	194	239	2,399	6,926	6,862	834
65 years and over-----	19,325	1	-	30	72	79	765	2,649	7,354	8,376
Divorced groom-----	249,038	4,566	15,790	61,352	48,365	32,185	49,261	27,210	8,430	1,879
Under 20 years-----	867	230	304	291	25	2	15	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	27,954	2,187	7,515	14,822	2,734	535	143	37	1	-
25-29 years-----	52,015	1,443	5,189	24,813	14,623	3,866	1,746	123	10	-
30-34 years-----	42,990	452	1,519	12,144	14,502	8,709	5,268	386	10	-
35-44 years-----	67,804	199	952	7,872	15,816	14,427	24,136	6,021	371	10
45-54 years-----	38,983	65	296	1,114	2,325	4,227	14,965	13,487	2,329	175
55-64 years-----	13,805	-	15	185	308	272	2,665	6,029	3,889	462
65 years and over-----	4,620	10	-	31	32	47	321	1,127	1,820	1,232
Previous marital status not stated-----	65,920	2,838	7,855	19,241	10,175	6,027	9,219	6,194	3,042	1,329
Single brides ¹										
Widowed groom-----	10,561	174	705	1,715	1,527	940	2,137	1,932	1,011	420
Under 25 years-----	504	52	215	220	17	-	-	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	1,897	75	260	924	404	190	44	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	2,191	1	115	395	659	390	487	164	-	-
45-54 years-----	2,589	35	54	116	285	282	926	671	30	10
55-64 years-----	2,153	10	61	35	122	66	502	769	577	11
65 years and over-----	1,427	1	-	25	60	12	198	328	404	393
Divorced groom-----	87,126	4,236	13,351	38,601	16,885	5,857	5,511	1,940	610	135
Under 20 years-----	675	203	233	209	25	-	5	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	18,972	2,029	6,379	9,559	913	80	7	5	-	-
25-29 years-----	26,978	1,340	4,386	15,929	4,552	605	166	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	15,905	407	1,298	7,395	4,848	1,592	562	5	-	-
35-44 years-----	16,669	182	767	4,671	5,432	2,770	2,476	357	2	10
45-54 years-----	5,807	65	275	720	977	832	1,772	907	154	5
55-64 years-----	1,623	-	15	107	126	71	438	548	270	48
65 years and over-----	497	10	-	11	12	7	85	118	184	72
Previous marital status not stated-----	14,181	509	2,720	5,743	2,681	834	948	419	257	70

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-17.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-21

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	32,047	263	1,605	5,840	9,975	14,364	24,160	540	2,069	6,586	7,831	4,583	1,943
Under 35 years-----	593	168	210	180	30	25	4,283	343	1,940	1,619	292	54	35
35-44 years-----	3,276	60	947	1,521	580	168	6,338	5	748	3,082	2,072	433	18
45-54 years-----	8,830	35	411	5,122	3,857	1,425	8,459	-	171	1,713	4,253	1,976	346
55-64 years-----	11,382	-	37	1,001	4,820	5,504	3,872	-	10	192	1,110	1,819	741
65 years and over-----	7,986	-	-	36	708	7,242	1,208	-	-	-	104	301	803
Divorced bride-----	19,614	1,604	3,472	6,134	5,184	3,220	134,727	8,521	48,089	43,817	24,817	7,365	2,118
Under 25 years-----	676	429	176	49	22	-	23,738	6,272	13,902	3,145	371	48	-
25-34 years-----	3,614	975	1,529	841	210	59	53,489	2,085	28,460	18,264	4,306	329	45
35-44 years-----	5,975	196	1,351	2,724	1,307	397	36,839	141	5,399	18,354	10,973	1,762	210
45-54 years-----	5,652	4	395	2,354	2,208	891	16,367	22	318	3,879	8,096	3,404	648
55-64 years-----	2,824	-	11	163	1,342	1,308	3,790	1	10	175	1,015	1,731	858
65 years and over-----	673	-	-	3	95	575	504	-	-	-	56	91	357

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of Bride and by Age of Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom									
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	
White bride-----											
White bride-----	924,798	14,898	121,750	435,518	147,516	55,635	67,675	41,589	25,294	16,953	
Under 18 years-----	95,585	10,344	42,673	37,427	3,876	655	268	110	21	11	
18-19 years-----	221,100	3,881	62,008	135,984	15,461	2,513	990	238	60	5	
20-24 years-----	369,616	639	16,276	243,460	82,818	16,998	8,023	1,116	221	65	
25-29 years-----	87,057	42	626	15,532	35,779	18,764	13,663	2,289	312	20	
30-34 years-----	37,253	12	64	2,145	6,674	10,005	14,035	3,901	361	56	
35-44 years-----	53,038	-	103	786	2,679	6,153	23,929	15,179	3,727	582	
45-54 years-----	34,993	-	-	203	217	529	6,541	15,815	9,484	2,404	
55-64 years-----	18,067	-	-	1	12	18	481	2,725	8,014	6,818	
65 years and over-----	8,309	-	-	-	-	-	45	178	1,094	6,992	
All other brides-----											
All other brides-----	119,298	1,965	15,952	48,812	19,071	9,028	11,343	6,584	4,001	2,544	
Under 18 years-----	15,895	1,455	6,672	6,637	883	124	107	12	5	-	
18-19 years-----	26,615	370	7,084	16,095	2,337	415	248	57	9	-	
20-24 years-----	56,312	130	2,007	22,973	9,322	2,296	1,328	196	50	10	
25-29 years-----	13,522	10	154	2,627	4,874	2,946	2,220	548	112	51	
30-34 years-----	7,283	-	10	326	1,212	2,040	2,649	899	102	45	
35-44 years-----	9,210	-	25	110	389	1,102	3,635	2,527	902	320	
45-54 years-----	5,291	-	-	44	54	98	898	1,952	1,579	666	
55-64 years-----	2,450	-	-	-	-	5	48	356	1,065	976	
65 years and over-----	720	-	-	-	-	-	10	37	177	496	

Table 1-24. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and color	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom							Not stated whether previously married	
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married						
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated			
Vermont	4,291	3,530	738	206	521	11	23	4,291	3,520	753	174	566	13	18		
White	4,273	3,518	735	206	518	11	20	4,266	3,506	747	173	561	13	15		
All other	9	6	3	-	3	-	-	8	6	1	5	-	-	-		
Color not stated	9	6	-	-	-	3	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	3		
Virginia	52,200	39,620	12,570	5,020	9,510	40	10	52,200	40,510	11,690	2,350	9,300	40	-		
White	43,700	32,480	11,220	2,620	8,570	30	10	43,690	33,330	10,350	1,900	8,410	40	-		
All other	8,500	7,140	1,330	400	940	10	10	8,520	7,180	1,340	450	890	-	-		
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
West Virginia	15,225	12,130	3,035	825	2,160	50	60	15,225	12,100	3,070	715	2,265	90	55		
White	14,755	11,820	2,880	780	2,055	45	55	14,640	11,800	2,890	670	2,135	85	50		
All other	470	310	155	45	105	5	5	495	300	180	45	130	5	5		
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wisconsin	32,980	28,910	4,050	1,500	2,490	60	20	32,980	28,290	3,870	1,320	2,310	40	20		
White	32,100	28,140	3,950	1,490	2,400	60	10	32,040	28,430	3,600	1,320	2,240	40	10		
All other	870	770	100	10	90	-	-	950	660	70	-	70	-	-		
Color not stated	10	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
Wyoming	4,224	2,475	1,486	252	1,189	45	253	4,224	2,580	1,303	171	1,178	34	261		
White	3,775	2,347	1,401	238	1,123	40	27	3,775	2,441	1,307	164	1,112	31	25		
All other	121	79	41	5	32	4	1	123	90	32	4	26	2	1		
Color not stated	328	49	44	9	34	1	235	328	49	44	3	40	1	235		

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.

²Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3.

³This State did not require reporting of color.

⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

Table 1-25. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated.]

Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom				Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom				Not stated
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	
All grooms												
All brides	1,603,396	1,225,232	63,206	249,038	55,920	All other brides	119,298	93,288	6,287	16,739	2,904	
Single	1,225,041	1,113,173	10,561	87,126	14,181	Single	95,348	85,441	1,739	7,845	323	
Widowed	70,734	13,737	32,047	24,160	780	Widowed	5,684	1,730	2,305	1,522	127	
Divorced	238,597	92,666	19,614	134,727	1,590	Divorced	14,992	5,760	2,086	7,018	128	
Previous marital status not stated	69,024	15,656	984	3,025	49,359	Previous marital status not stated	3,274	357	157	354	2,408	
White groom												
White bride	924,798	694,423	41,166	170,932	18,277	Color of bride not stated	552,772	432,733	15,565	59,906	44,568	
Single	689,458	628,150	5,592	54,444	1,292	Single	435,515	395,598	3,160	24,197	12,560	
Widowed	48,761	8,950	22,168	17,500	543	Widowed	16,116	3,407	7,512	5,077	120	
Divorced	163,732	55,271	12,659	96,564	1,238	Divorced	56,365	20,938	4,813	30,392	222	
Previous marital status not stated	20,847	2,472	747	2,424	15,204	Previous marital status not stated	44,776	12,790	80	240	31,666	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-26. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968
 [Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,603,396	1,225,041	272,852	57,426	48,077	1,225,232	279,554	52,536	46,074
Alabama	44,580	33,680	8,880	1,950	70	33,650	8,930	1,960	40
Alaska	2,983	1,891	765	328	1	1,934	749	239	1
California	161,880	122,020	30,680	8,860	220	121,620	31,860	8,160	240
Connecticut	24,270	19,390	4,350	540	10	19,110	4,610	550	20
Delaware	3,791	3,184	566	40	1	3,146	596	48	1
District of Columbia	7,840	6,684	1,042	110	4	6,354	1,304	182	-
Florida	62,350	40,610	15,830	5,420	490	40,510	16,450	5,140	250
Georgia	61,260	40,780	16,360	3,580	540	41,680	15,280	3,840	460
Hawaii	9,020	7,298	1,398	310	16	7,252	1,494	268	6
Idaho ²	11,125	6,505	---	---	4,620	6,910	---	---	4,215
Illinois	112,820	81,120	24,720	4,880	2,100	81,140	25,280	4,240	2,160
Indiana	55,710	39,320	11,220	3,630	1,540	40,250	11,020	3,320	1,120
Iowa	24,700	20,315	2,790	720	875	19,995	5,345	580	780
Kansas	21,715	16,475	4,130	1,035	75	16,935	3,840	880	80
Kentucky	35,040	26,100	4,550	610	1,600	25,850	4,790	800	1,800
Louisiana	33,885	24,445	5,035	820	3,585	24,340	5,505	750	3,290
Maine	10,226	7,850	1,972	384	20	7,870	1,978	370	8
Maryland ²	51,180	39,610	---	---	11,570	39,540	---	---	11,640
Massachusetts	45,150	38,610	5,860	660	20	38,400	6,340	390	20
Michigan	91,000	69,160	16,620	4,540	680	69,880	16,800	3,580	740
Mississippi	25,350	18,390	5,195	1,650	135	18,530	5,140	1,515	165
Missouri	48,140	35,890	9,940	1,850	480	35,650	10,020	1,950	520
Montana	6,254	4,762	1,168	304	20	4,886	1,148	220	-
Nebraska	14,290	11,005	2,705	580	-	11,185	2,670	430	5
New Hampshire	9,774	6,780	2,512	394	108	6,874	2,462	380	58
New Jersey	53,820	45,490	7,470	680	180	44,400	6,390	660	370
New York	154,060	132,200	18,820	2,000	1,040	130,360	21,200	1,500	1,000
North Carolina	48,000	39,700	6,930	1,040	330	40,120	6,660	930	290
Ohio	87,380	67,740	15,420	3,360	660	67,100	16,460	3,080	740
Oregon ²	16,095	12,360	---	---	3,735	12,215	---	---	3,880
Pennsylvania	91,940	66,540	15,140	1,100	11,360	65,860	13,980	1,160	10,940
Rhode Island	7,316	6,096	1,064	126	30	6,180	1,058	86	12
South Dakota	10,342	7,368	2,582	338	56	7,522	2,498	264	58
Tennessee	42,920	30,650	9,560	1,910	800	31,410	8,960	1,950	600
Utah	10,270	8,560	1,170	250	290	8,594	1,202	248	226
Vermont	4,291	3,530	674	59	28	3,520	664	88	19
Virginia	52,200	39,620	10,840	1,720	20	40,510	10,200	1,480	10
West Virginia	15,225	12,150	2,415	490	190	12,100	2,515	460	150
Wisconsin	32,980	28,910	3,540	500	30	29,290	2,180	490	20
Wyoming	4,224	2,475	1,003	398	348	2,560	976	328	540

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-27. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride	1,603,396	87,730	101,241	105,709	111,777	121,486	215,775	135,740	194,903	137,584	120,421	135,787	135,183
Under 18 years	155,249	9,655	11,588	12,248	10,558	11,551	20,064	14,722	15,642	11,976	12,064	13,073	12,288
18-19 years	372,060	21,884	24,396	25,979	26,513	25,564	50,244	32,256	44,171	35,010	27,029	31,394	30,020
20-24 years	639,491	32,170	36,205	36,804	42,772	49,023	97,255	51,576	87,050	57,917	45,585	50,799	52,538
25-29 years	164,811	6,276	11,265	10,560	11,458	12,941	20,398	15,538	18,905	13,447	13,352	14,963	14,726
30-34 years	73,726	5,937	5,442	5,276	5,119	6,099	7,917	6,084	8,210	5,154	5,702	6,735	7,161
35-44 years	95,794	5,444	6,429	7,447	7,277	8,180	9,254	8,721	10,041	7,122	7,780	8,918	9,201
45-54 years	60,988	5,501	6,225	4,191	4,943	4,984	6,415	5,500	6,149	5,165	5,027	5,416	5,485
55-64 years	50,056	2,000	2,100	2,257	2,353	2,366	2,850	2,458	2,657	2,768	2,586	3,062	2,619
65 years and over	13,210	941	892	907	1,024	998	1,360	905	1,098	1,017	1,296	1,427	1,345
Groom	1,603,396	87,730	101,241	105,709	111,777	121,486	215,775	135,740	194,903	137,584	120,421	135,787	135,183
Under 18 years	22,532	1,357	1,708	1,681	1,581	1,823	2,404	2,203	2,329	1,860	1,936	1,786	1,664
18-19 years	201,042	12,178	14,164	15,282	14,408	13,768	26,861	17,396	21,977	15,555	15,428	17,832	16,093
20-24 years	737,507	39,404	43,683	45,736	48,026	53,113	111,604	61,967	69,751	66,694	50,330	57,849	60,150
25-29 years	270,514	15,420	16,400	18,125	19,901	22,023	36,002	21,824	32,759	23,302	21,910	23,618	22,630
30-34 years	105,834	5,879	7,036	6,976	7,377	9,005	11,899	9,607	11,181	8,319	9,588	9,610	9,557
35-44 years	123,303	6,776	8,197	9,554	9,215	9,588	12,389	10,879	13,723	9,269	9,443	11,841	12,053
45-54 years	73,655	4,217	4,959	5,379	5,838	6,418	7,752	6,027	7,998	5,965	6,109	6,311	6,694
55-64 years	40,575	2,427	2,929	3,016	3,091	3,143	5,943	3,664	5,892	3,555	3,339	3,931	3,645
65 years and over	28,554	2,052	1,965	1,980	2,340	2,208	2,921	2,173	2,293	2,367	2,538	3,009	2,707
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride	1,225,041	65,092	74,464	77,054	85,194	90,717	177,562	105,960	155,429	108,853	89,802	99,588	99,326
Under 18 years	151,101	9,375	11,100	11,813	10,301	11,247	19,573	14,476	15,166	11,730	11,713	12,728	11,677
18-19 years	356,195	20,993	25,219	24,950	25,221	24,212	48,871	31,114	42,663	31,890	25,979	30,276	28,807
20-24 years	566,160	21,544	30,971	31,132	30,751	42,046	69,014	48,900	79,781	52,357	39,553	45,956	45,453
25-29 years	95,472	4,425	6,026	5,516	6,556	7,757	15,056	7,690	12,184	8,397	7,986	7,904	8,037
30-34 years	23,156	1,165	1,379	1,465	1,806	2,169	2,787	1,725	2,453	1,955	1,941	2,042	2,293
35-44 years	19,591	1,114	1,219	1,458	1,517	1,647	2,011	1,800	2,133	1,462	1,666	1,745	1,619
45-54 years	7,696	302	354	614	612	608	1,042	733	660	654	611	613	632
55-64 years	2,863	188	154	169	185	297	304	292	305	212	239	239	235
65 years and over	807	10	42	77	87	63	151	18	117	25	141	45	53
Groom	1,225,232	65,104	74,924	78,540	82,813	90,635	176,369	104,058	155,302	108,864	89,245	100,342	99,436
Under 18 years	21,569	1,345	1,663	1,594	1,551	1,736	2,324	2,158	2,198	1,795	1,881	1,689	1,615
18-19 years	196,924	11,965	12,787	14,949	14,077	13,465	26,332	17,082	21,635	15,239	15,170	17,527	16,768
20-24 years	693,511	36,410	40,451	42,513	44,472	49,794	106,529	58,196	65,976	47,212	55,976	56,437	
25-29 years	204,732	9,987	11,880	11,655	14,604	16,450	28,701	16,691	25,605	18,980	16,397	17,601	16,181
30-34 years	53,030	2,731	3,472	3,565	3,684	4,761	6,491	4,792	5,924	4,269	4,412	4,559	4,350
35-44 years	37,006	1,775	2,428	2,768	2,947	3,118	5,926	3,527	5,942	3,028	2,680	3,539	3,330
45-54 years	12,302	638	927	957	979	1,018	1,482	956	1,404	1,071	956	900	1,114
55-64 years	4,729	221	253	417	568	297	408	538	466	449	411	477	424
65 years and over	1,629	74	63	122	131	176	177	148	152	89	116	164	217
REMARRIAGES													
Bride	355,717	21,031	25,004	26,913	26,781	28,885	35,256	30,074	36,674	27,329	29,125	34,355	34,290
Under 20 years	9,973	587	842	684	751	845	893	912	894	812	772	847	1,034
20-24 years	62,404	5,761	4,399	4,994	5,138	5,178	5,977	4,855	5,802	4,770	5,372	5,975	5,178
25-29 years	67,551	5,749	5,058	5,129	4,758	5,013	7,012	5,455	7,535	4,992	5,292	6,827	6,611
30-34 years	47,867	2,669	2,927	3,754	3,268	3,890	5,030	4,282	5,715	5,175	5,732	4,644	4,781
35-44 years	75,602	4,313	5,168	5,852	5,699	6,463	6,879	7,226	7,658	5,659	6,047	7,096	7,322
45-54 years	52,952	3,179	3,846	3,567	4,080	4,370	5,351	4,711	5,446	4,491	4,391	4,759	4,761
55-64 years	27,059	1,622	1,914	2,128	2,150	2,171	2,543	2,113	2,544	2,458	2,369	2,751	2,316
65 years and over	12,329	931	850	905	957	935	1,224	887	950	992	1,145	1,356	1,207
Groom	357,054	21,085	24,712	25,585	27,276	28,980	36,600	30,101	37,114	27,831	29,803	33,723	34,244
Under 20 years	1,124	25	76	141	25	84	102	144	97	145	71	75	139
20-24 years	33,423	2,139	2,544	2,462	2,716	2,535	3,604	2,936	3,306	2,660	2,414	3,001	2,026
25-29 years	62,040	5,197	4,306	4,288	4,364	5,167	6,704	4,797	4,826	5,267	5,719	6,268	
30-34 years	51,715	3,076	3,529	3,336	3,568	4,144	5,208	4,744	5,160	5,378	4,909	4,977	5,086
35-44 years	65,404	4,957	5,679	6,621	6,228	6,827	8,428	7,291	9,628	6,199	6,725	8,212	6,615
45-54 years	60,945	3,534	4,006	4,325	4,948	5,380	6,235	5,066	6,581	4,861	5,089	5,495	5,525
55-64 years	33,825	2,184	2,670	2,594	2,718	2,811	3,495	3,100	3,395	3,098	2,918	3,431	3,210
65 years and over	26,778	1,975	1,902	1,848	2,209	2,018	2,734	2,023	2,110	2,263	2,410	2,815	2,475
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride	22,638	1,667	1,773	1,742	1,802	1,884	2,957	1,706	2,800	1,402	1,494	1,844	1,567
Groom	21,110	1,601	1,605	1,584	1,608	1,671	2,806	1,581	2,487	1,489	1,373	1,722	1,503

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,603,396	87,790	101,241	105,709	111,777	121,486	215,775	135,740	194,803	137,584	120,421	135,787	135,183
White-----	926,565	50,101	57,956	59,479	64,656	71,002	129,257	78,269	114,943	78,201	68,885	78,263	77,573
All other-----	122,059	7,916	8,010	9,515	8,503	9,055	14,102	10,739	13,410	9,825	9,059	10,044	11,881
Color not stated-----	552,772	29,773	35,275	36,715	38,618	41,429	72,416	46,732	66,550	49,558	42,497	47,480	45,729
First marriages-----	1,225,041	65,092	74,464	77,054	83,194	90,717	177,562	103,960	155,423	108,853	89,802	99,588	98,526
White-----	692,144	35,922	41,450	41,526	46,649	51,266	105,261	58,438	90,691	59,889	49,659	56,143	55,270
All other-----	97,302	6,406	6,453	7,575	6,800	7,156	11,708	8,402	10,644	7,997	7,020	7,972	8,251
Color not stated-----	435,515	22,764	26,561	27,953	29,745	32,295	60,595	37,140	54,094	40,967	33,123	35,473	34,805
Remarriages-----	355,717	21,051	25,004	26,913	28,781	28,885	35,256	30,074	36,674	27,529	29,125	34,395	34,290
White-----	219,827	13,074	15,190	16,658	16,665	18,321	21,613	18,525	22,199	17,318	18,212	20,818	21,254
All other-----	21,958	1,275	1,347	1,760	1,471	1,694	2,151	2,167	2,358	1,633	1,907	2,375	
Color not stated-----	113,922	6,892	8,467	8,495	8,645	8,870	11,492	9,382	12,117	9,378	9,085	11,650	10,681
Marriage order not stated-----	22,638	1,567	1,773	1,742	1,802	1,884	2,957	1,706	2,800	1,402	1,494	1,844	1,567
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,603,396	87,790	101,241	105,709	111,777	121,486	215,775	135,740	194,803	137,584	120,421	135,787	135,183
White-----	927,559	50,080	57,920	59,445	64,547	70,937	129,052	78,268	114,776	78,105	68,825	78,125	77,481
All other-----	123,065	7,937	8,046	9,549	8,612	9,120	14,307	10,740	13,577	9,921	9,101	10,182	11,373
Color not stated-----	552,772	29,773	35,275	36,715	38,618	41,429	72,416	46,732	66,550	49,558	42,497	47,480	45,729
First marriages-----	1,225,232	65,104	74,924	78,540	82,813	90,635	176,369	104,058	155,502	108,264	89,245	100,342	98,436
White-----	696,385	36,030	41,888	45,000	46,578	51,415	106,014	58,370	90,992	60,548	49,575	57,243	55,642
All other-----	96,104	6,270	6,215	7,592	6,680	7,120	11,653	8,412	10,526	7,755	6,870	7,842	8,169
Color not stated-----	432,735	22,804	26,821	27,948	29,455	32,300	59,702	37,276	53,784	39,981	32,800	35,257	34,625
Remarriages-----	357,054	21,085	24,712	25,585	27,276	28,980	36,600	30,101	37,114	27,831	29,803	33,723	34,244
White-----	215,900	13,036	14,899	15,233	16,554	18,255	21,856	18,728	21,992	16,506	18,361	19,667	20,419
All other-----	24,370	1,427	1,626	1,752	1,767	1,820	2,379	2,133	2,655	1,981	2,021	2,200	2,569
Color not stated-----	116,784	6,822	8,187	8,800	8,935	8,905	12,385	9,246	12,467	9,344	9,421	11,856	10,636
Marriage order not stated-----	21,110	1,801	1,805	1,584	1,688	1,671	2,806	1,581	2,487	1,489	1,373	1,722	1,503

Table 1-29. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		139,127	96,549	74,899	74,842	65,997	249,214	863,768
Marriage-registration area-----								
Alabama-----	44,580	2,890	4,610	3,430	5,360	5,650	11,320	15,320
Alaska-----	2,983	189	290	255	232	286	757	974
California-----	161,880	18,160	17,920	7,540	8,360	8,580	24,260	87,260
Connecticut-----	24,270	1,345	1,085	775	705	905	2,250	17,205
Delaware-----	3,791	193	108	122	121	159	500	2,588
District of Columbia-----	7,840	594	476	404	344	350	900	4,772
Florida-----	62,350	4,820	6,750	3,550	3,310	5,310	14,140	24,470
Georgia-----	61,260	5,440	6,880	4,520	5,880	4,120	12,180	24,240
Hawaii-----	9,020	530	798	724	654	572	1,166	4,576
Idaho-----	11,125	410	1,180	850	795	975	2,775	4,140
Illinois-----	112,820	7,240	6,500	5,460	5,980	5,140	15,300	67,120
Indiana-----	95,710	4,740	3,200	2,988	2,630	2,580	9,960	29,660
Iowa-----	24,700	2,425	1,000	705	690	840	3,440	15,600
Kansas-----	21,715	2,500	1,540	830	830	1,090	4,565	10,560
Kentucky-----	33,040	1,680	1,860	1,960	1,560	2,150	6,670	17,160
Louisiana-----	33,885	2,735	2,505	1,450	1,450	2,165	5,230	18,550
Maine-----	10,226	444	468	356	340	436	1,424	6,718
Maryland-----	51,180	3,670	4,730	2,330	4,020	5,930	8,870	23,630
Massachusetts-----	45,150	6,770	1,540	1,030	1,030	1,610	4,620	28,550
Michigan-----	91,000	3,240	4,960	5,340	2,960	4,040	18,220	54,240
Mississippi-----	25,350	3,225	2,580	1,805	1,565	1,915	5,940	8,720
Missouri-----	48,140	3,790	2,990	2,070	2,250	3,120	8,800	25,120
Montana-----	6,254	480	400	332	348	278	948	3,496
Nebraska-----	14,290	1,650	1,790	680	750	650	2,435	7,335
New Hampshire-----	9,774	532	686	476	520	512	1,378	5,670
New Jersey-----	53,820	7,320	1,890	1,750	1,540	2,220	4,250	34,850
New York-----	154,060	24,260	4,520	6,280	6,220	6,820	12,900	93,060
North Carolina-----	48,000	6,860	4,190	3,130	2,880	3,150	9,270	18,720
Ohio-----	87,380	5,580	2,800	3,320	3,440	3,460	10,140	58,640
Oregon-----	16,095	1,180	600	585	765	890	5,045	9,020
Pennsylvania-----	91,940	5,180	2,940	2,400	2,340	2,900	8,380	67,800
Rhode Island-----	7,316	350	418	184	210	424	640	5,090
South Dakota-----	10,342	532	1,028	718	708	736	2,474	4,146
Tennessee-----	42,920	2,670	4,010	2,600	2,370	3,060	10,110	17,800
Utah-----	10,270	154	916	734	972	1,264	3,892	2,338
Vermont-----	4,291	221	140	119	153	152	437	3,089
Virginia-----	52,200	2,580	4,900	3,700	3,190	3,530	9,990	24,530
West Virginia-----	15,225	1,285	895	660	675	1,005	2,925	7,580
Wisconsin-----	32,980	760	640	570	610	700	1,760	27,940
Wyoming-----	4,224	343	416	355	327	313	873	1,597

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—									State of residence of bride or groom not stated	
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.				
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.		
Marriage-registration area—	1,603,396	1,290,034	50,355	61,916	18,778	99,572	6,356	14,518	3,437	37,602	20,927	
Alabama	44,580	32,330	1,250	1,580	560	6,520	490	300	190	1,120	170	
Alaska	2,983	2,498	...	125	...	...	...	166	48	48	155
California	161,860	148,640	580	6,980	360	1,600	100	1,440	120	1,820	240	
Connecticut	24,270	17,150	1,125	1,150	350	1,390	80	180	45	285	2,515	
Delaware	3,791	2,800	274	318	92	145	20	32	4	74	2	
District of Columbia	7,840	4,560	644	396	424	1,052	302	108	78	274	12	
Florida	62,350	54,120	780	3,150	170	170	10	1,110	10	1,290	1,540	
Georgia	61,260	37,680	1,560	1,580	2,020	13,380	740	880	420	1,500	1,500	
Hawaii	9,020	6,042	...	580	...	...	...	280	...	2,080	18
Idaho	11,125	5,870	460	310	265	3,405	120	105	85	485	10	
Illinois	112,820	95,120	2,600	4,120	980	7,520	180	760	100	1,020	420	
Indiana	55,710	46,680	1,740	1,440	850	3,200	80	480	50	220	990	
Iowa	24,700	19,760	1,435	845	420	1,415	85	255	45	300	140	
Kansas	21,715	17,230	980	1,360	475	850	70	265	30	405	20	
Kentucky	35,040	25,410	1,850	980	520	3,670	100	170	50	120	170	
Louisiana	55,885	30,990	905	1,040	250	180	20	165	10	265	60	
Maine	10,226	8,300	105	1,178	40	50	10	142	8	352	42	
Maryland	51,180	27,940	1,860	2,320	1,460	10,750	760	660	460	4,890	80	
Massachusetts	45,150	35,850	2,700	2,940	410	1,070	160	630	140	620	630	
Michigan	91,000	80,980	1,400	2,760	400	5,720	120	440	60	1,120	20	
Mississippi	25,350	19,620	910	1,010	430	2,310	70	290	60	430	220	
Missouri	48,140	39,330	1,830	1,530	970	5,120	120	660	70	420	90	
Montana	6,254	5,176	104	466	38	50	2	136	-	254	28	
Nebraska	14,290	10,865	575	655	285	1,365	55	175	45	235	35	
New Hampshire	9,774	5,188	532	442	248	2,576	174	96	56	476	6	
New Jersey	53,820	39,820	3,300	2,650	910	1,220	90	490	40	350	4,950	
New York	154,080	137,820	5,300	4,360	1,520	2,180	80	880	140	1,500	280	
North Carolina	48,000	31,600	1,220	2,030	440	5,870	730	680	320	5,050	80	
Ohio	87,390	78,300	2,140	3,000	40	280	-	40	-	-	3,580	
Oregon	16,095	13,765	580	455	170	255	30	125	20	70	315	
Pennsylvania	91,940	80,360	4,000	2,760	1,140	2,160	180	460	80	360	440	
Rhode Island	7,516	5,548	210	406	44	68	16	68	12	52	872	
South Dakota	10,342	4,738	422	366	134	4,186	112	68	56	244	16	
Tennessee	42,920	32,760	1,440	1,610	450	5,410	380	390	140	2,240	100	
Utah	10,270	7,624	312	496	162	536	94	308	74	652	12	
Vermont	4,291	3,020	264	204	132	324	36	75	23	195	18	
Virginia	52,200	30,580	1,730	2,370	980	7,550	660	590	320	6,350	1,070	
West Virginia	15,225	12,135	1,210	515	275	745	40	65	25	120	55	
Wisconsin	32,980	29,080	1,340	1,190	270	670	20	210	20	180	-	
Wyoming	4,224	2,804	178	221	94	690	30	54	31	116	6	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,603,398	1,290,034	112,072	33,296	147,067	8,696	6,299	5,932
Under 18 years-----	155,249	151,686	5,486	1,290	14,351	670	533	533
18 years-----	177,456	148,569	7,446	2,684	16,568	808	470	711
19 years-----	194,604	161,146	11,511	3,537	16,878	1,013	848	576
20 years-----	187,082	153,444	14,027	3,587	13,325	1,184	702	813
21 years-----	191,652	152,885	19,323	4,479	12,233	1,141	878	713
22 years-----	119,333	93,746	13,657	2,397	7,696	.626	526	485
23 years-----	78,986	61,342	9,068	2,177	6,079	430	451	439
24 years-----	61,438	47,281	6,167	1,846	5,425	443	309	267
25 years-----	52,478	40,218	5,054	1,151	5,266	365	225	159
26 years-----	37,498	28,969	2,941	918	4,201	135	202	132
27 years-----	29,439	23,299	1,991	758	3,103	79	140	99
28 years-----	24,899	19,066	1,934	799	2,904	98	49	49
29 years-----	20,497	15,915	1,128	.500	2,692	175	47	40
30-34 years-----	71,726	55,871	4,086	1,041	9,353	451	202	202
35-44 years-----	95,794	74,497	5,267	2,157	14,733	512	288	340
45-54 years-----	60,999	47,795	2,587	1,592	8,322	301	247	175
55-64 years-----	30,056	23,644	1,459	958	3,568	140	127	140
65 years and over-----	13,210	10,671	760	585	1,076	45	55	19
Groom-----	1,603,386	1,290,034	112,072	33,296	147,067	8,696	6,299	5,932
Under 18 years-----	22,332	17,659	323	350	3,635	57	72	36
18 years-----	76,085	64,017	1,827	1,322	8,204	454	164	287
19 years-----	124,987	106,366	4,240	1,695	11,253	554	480	409
20 years-----	145,502	121,461	8,450	2,773	10,964	763	576	515
21 years-----	207,333	167,930	16,729	3,812	15,856	1,221	950	835
22 years-----	155,804	125,865	14,905	3,308	9,546	921	672	667
23 years-----	126,150	100,076	13,287	2,324	8,283	794	692	694
24 years-----	102,718	81,838	10,149	2,151	7,245	641	358	376
25 years-----	85,916	67,954	8,554	1,811	6,425	469	453	272
26 years-----	63,943	50,236	6,224	1,577	5,102	275	282	247
27 years-----	48,282	38,439	4,056	923	4,294	236	201	143
28 years-----	39,600	31,518	2,951	953	3,670	232	103	173
29 years-----	32,773	25,956	2,575	636	3,242	129	107	128
30-34 years-----	105,854	83,256	6,524	2,442	12,528	591	359	354
35-44 years-----	123,303	94,909	5,426	3,294	18,315	668	577	514
45-54 years-----	73,655	57,826	2,503	1,866	10,583	394	205	278
55-64 years-----	40,575	31,926	1,776	1,097	5,236	207	198	133
65 years and over-----	28,554	22,802	1,571	1,192	2,698	110	110	71
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,225,041	993,528	94,999	23,398	96,565	6,714	5,022	4,815
Under 18 years-----	151,101	127,986	5,428	1,934	14,078	625	517	533
18 years-----	172,110	144,009	7,294	2,618	16,195	853	460	661
19 years-----	186,085	154,404	11,154	3,594	14,830	989	788	526
20 years-----	174,971	144,111	13,294	3,240	11,782	1,122	661	761
21 years-----	175,330	139,804	16,418	4,022	10,576	1,004	858	649
22 years-----	104,975	82,477	12,997	2,031	5,912	597	503	458
23 years-----	65,651	50,206	8,344	1,730	4,230	344	373	424
24 years-----	45,233	34,800	5,469	1,032	3,158	367	198	209
25 years-----	35,524	26,901	4,050	725	3,214	247	211	176
26 years-----	22,470	17,246	2,250	578	2,052	106	126	112
27 years-----	16,241	12,771	1,455	395	1,421	47	75	79
28 years-----	12,222	9,508	1,079	344	1,216	9	34	32
29 years-----	9,015	7,019	676	225	938	105	17	35
30-34 years-----	23,156	18,007	1,790	363	2,761	138	65	32
35-44 years-----	19,591	15,450	790	420	2,714	97	50	70
45-54 years-----	7,696	6,113	323	198	925	44	64	29
55-64 years-----	2,863	2,070	160	88	505	20	-	20
65 years and over-----	807	646	30	51	58	-	2	10
Groom-----	1,225,232	993,968	94,213	22,930	97,565	6,652	5,016	4,888
Under 18 years-----	21,569	18,965	321	345	3,793	37	72	36
18 years-----	74,649	62,777	1,811	1,111	8,091	415	159	287
19 years-----	122,275	104,027	4,187	1,606	11,067	539	460	369
20 years-----	141,126	117,850	8,232	2,711	10,539	733	576	485
21 years-----	198,747	161,890	16,208	3,650	15,024	1,201	950	824
22 years-----	146,642	118,722	14,188	3,082	8,650	786	607	597
23 years-----	115,768	91,925	12,713	2,053	7,032	719	666	654
24 years-----	90,028	71,984	9,261	1,790	5,742	574	318	359
25 years-----	71,891	57,149	7,855	1,531	4,538	386	377	255
26 years-----	50,649	39,841	5,368	1,239	3,551	213	257	200
27 years-----	35,182	27,941	3,448	552	2,808	159	141	133
28 years-----	26,879	21,086	2,459	559	2,256	132	63	124
29 years-----	20,531	16,218	1,870	287	1,695	87	75	99
30-34 years-----	53,050	42,177	4,085	1,122	4,916	295	180	255
35-44 years-----	37,006	28,680	1,913	934	5,011	236	112	120
45-54 years-----	12,302	9,781	331	279	1,772	92	21	26
55-64 years-----	4,729	3,616	130	51	845	40	2	45
65 years and over-----	1,628	1,339	27	26	235	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REMARriages								
Bride	355,717	277,328	15,374	9,465	49,473	1,031	1,239	1,007
Under 20 years	9,975	7,935	267	218	1,426	27	60	40
20-24 years	62,404	48,541	2,775	1,828	8,596	358	261	147
25-29 years	67,531	52,556	5,370	1,772	9,231	317	200	85
30-34 years	47,857	37,240	2,244	1,030	6,753	293	137	170
35-44 years	75,602	58,482	2,466	1,756	12,016	414	238	270
45-54 years	52,352	41,382	2,232	1,388	7,364	257	183	146
55-64 years	27,059	21,459	1,293	869	5,071	120	107	140
65 years and over	12,329	9,953	729	524	1,016	45	53	9
Groom	357,054	278,101	16,232	9,985	48,607	1,938	1,247	944
Under 20 years	1,124	840	31	40	188	15	10	-
20-24 years	53,423	25,633	1,788	876	4,483	285	90	86
25-29 years	62,040	48,689	3,243	1,690	7,711	352	233	152
30-34 years	51,715	40,209	2,362	1,265	7,345	276	159	99
35-44 years	85,404	65,423	3,462	2,360	13,268	432	285	194
45-54 years	60,945	47,671	2,171	1,581	8,785	301	184	252
55-64 years	35,625	28,123	1,647	1,019	4,385	167	196	86
65 years and over	26,778	21,533	1,528	1,164	2,462	110	110	71
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride	22,638	19,178	1,699	433	1,029	151	38	110
Groom	21,110	17,965	1,627	381	895	106	36	100

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-31

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES						FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.					
Bride-----	1,603,396	1,407,799	125,232	55,737	14,628	Groom-----	1,225,232	1,022,347	108,575	84,406	9,904
Under 18 years-----	155,249	137,667	13,463	2,916	1,203	Under 18 years-----	21,569	17,327	3,482	652	108
18-19 years-----	372,060	329,861	27,660	11,311	3,208	18-19 years-----	196,924	170,359	17,595	7,675	1,295
20-24 years-----	639,491	573,742	37,365	21,843	6,541	20-24 years-----	695,311	576,956	56,684	51,635	6,036
25-29 years-----	164,611	141,080	15,149	7,211	1,371	25-29 years-----	204,732	167,140	19,360	16,538	1,704
30-34 years-----	71,726	60,142	7,754	3,217	633	30-34 years-----	53,030	43,542	4,337	4,116	435
35-44 years-----	95,794	78,016	12,615	4,311	892	35-44 years-----	37,006	29,807	4,156	2,801	232
45-54 years-----	60,999	50,579	7,145	2,799	476	45-54 years-----	12,502	10,142	1,458	655	47
55-64 years-----	30,056	25,226	2,987	1,563	280	55-64 years-----	4,729	3,707	710	265	47
65 years and over-----	13,210	11,468	1,114	566	64	65 years and over-----	1,629	1,367	193	69	-
Groom-----	1,603,396	1,330,518	154,236	106,411	12,231	REMARRIAGES					
Under 18 years-----	22,332	18,046	3,520	656	108	Bride-----	355,717	295,807	43,690	15,382	2,838
18-19 years-----	201,042	174,064	17,795	7,843	1,340	Under 20 years-----	9,973	8,252	1,329	325	67
20-24 years-----	737,587	615,117	61,880	54,275	6,315	20-24 years-----	62,404	51,359	7,668	2,872	505
25-29 years-----	270,514	221,002	27,122	20,301	2,089	25-29 years-----	67,531	56,105	5,359	2,665	402
30-34 years-----	105,834	86,162	11,549	7,450	693	30-34 years-----	47,867	39,609	5,726	2,069	465
35-44 years-----	123,303	98,812	15,676	8,124	691	35-44 years-----	75,602	61,135	10,678	5,104	664
45-54 years-----	73,655	60,028	9,390	3,754	483	45-54 years-----	52,952	45,777	6,370	2,402	403
55-64 years-----	40,576	35,195	4,825	2,226	331	55-64 years-----	27,059	22,855	2,532	1,412	260
65 years and over-----	28,554	24,094	2,473	1,800	101	65 years and over-----	12,329	10,715	1,027	533	54
FIRST MARRIAGES						Groom-----	357,054	289,720	44,394	20,749	2,191
Bride-----	1,225,041	1,093,082	80,667	39,763	11,529	Under 20 years-----	1,124	895	173	46	10
Under 18 years-----	151,101	133,893	13,174	2,876	1,158	20-24 years-----	33,423	26,977	4,356	1,912	178
18-19 years-----	356,195	318,015	26,295	10,636	3,049	25-29 years-----	62,040	50,599	7,557	5,499	385
20-24 years-----	566,160	512,285	29,302	18,659	5,934	30-34 years-----	51,715	41,675	6,570	5,212	258
25-29 years-----	95,472	65,349	6,711	4,464	948	35-44 years-----	83,404	68,199	11,454	5,292	459
30-34 years-----	23,156	19,857	1,987	1,142	170	45-54 years-----	60,945	49,506	7,907	5,096	436
35-44 years-----	19,391	16,285	1,934	1,205	167	55-64 years-----	35,625	29,272	4,108	1,961	264
45-54 years-----	7,696	6,480	756	387	73	65 years and over-----	26,778	22,597	2,269	1,731	181
55-64 years-----	2,863	2,250	442	151	20	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
65 years and over-----	807	678	88	33	10	Bride-----	22,638	20,910	875	592	261
						Groom-----	21,110	18,451	1,267	1,256	136

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table I-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA											
Bride-----	1,605,396	1,407,793	125,232	55,737	14,628	CONNECTICUT	24,270	19,760	1,855	525	2,130
First marriages-----	1,225,041	1,093,082	80,667	39,763	11,529	First marriages-----	19,390	16,045	1,075	385	1,885
Remarriages ¹ -----	355,717	293,807	43,890	15,582	2,858	Remarriages-----	4,880	3,715	780	140	245
Widowed-----	70,734	58,772	8,002	3,412	548	Widowed-----	1,150	940	105	25	80
Divorced-----	238,597	191,593	34,271	11,400	1,533	Divorced-----	3,680	2,760	645	110	165
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	46,386	43,642	1,417	570	757	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	15	30	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	22,638	20,910	875	592	261	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	1,603,396	1,330,518	154,236	106,411	12,231	Groom-----	24,270	18,290	2,665	1,630	1,685
First marriages-----	1,225,232	1,022,547	108,575	84,406	9,904	First marriages-----	19,110	14,565	1,655	1,395	1,495
Remarriages ¹ -----	357,054	289,720	44,394	20,749	2,191	Remarriages-----	5,155	3,720	1,010	235	190
Widowed-----	63,206	52,582	6,543	3,712	569	Widowed-----	1,125	900	115	45	85
Divorced-----	249,038	195,439	36,141	15,946	1,512	Divorced-----	4,025	2,820	890	190	125
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	44,610	41,899	1,720	1,091	110	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	21,110	18,451	1,267	1,256	136	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-
ALABAMA											
Bride-----	44,580	35,220	7,560	1,890	110	DELAWARE	3,791	3,424	257	110	-
First marriages-----	33,680	26,800	5,540	1,260	60	First marriages-----	3,184	2,801	206	97	-
Remarriages-----	10,890	8,430	2,020	450	30	Remarriages-----	606	542	51	13	-
Widowed-----	2,180	1,890	230	50	10	Widowed-----	169	155	12	4	-
Divorced-----	8,560	6,400	1,770	370	20	Divorced-----	433	386	39	8	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	150	120	20	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	3	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,580	33,320	8,000	3,180	80	Groom-----	3,791	2,924	423	442	2
First marriages-----	33,650	25,180	5,930	2,470	70	First marriages-----	3,146	2,408	342	394	2
Remarriages-----	10,920	8,130	2,070	710	10	Remarriages-----	645	515	81	48	-
Widowed-----	1,940	1,590	260	90	-	Widowed-----	162	131	26	5	-
Divorced-----	6,830	6,410	1,600	610	10	Divorced-----	479	382	55	42	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	150	130	10	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	3	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA											
Bride-----	2,983	2,638	-	220	125	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,840	5,592	1,778	464	6
First marriages-----	1,891	1,677	-	140	74	First marriages-----	6,684	4,786	1,532	560	6
Remarriages-----	1,092	961	-	80	51	Remarriages-----	1,154	804	246	104	-
Widowed-----	155	112	-	12	9	Widowed-----	264	190	48	26	-
Divorced-----	955	845	-	68	42	Divorced-----	944	598	102	74	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	46	26	16	4	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	2,983	2,678	-	176	129	Groom-----	7,840	5,092	1,774	964	10
First marriages-----	1,934	1,716	-	140	78	First marriages-----	6,354	4,092	1,462	792	8
Remarriages-----	1,049	962	-	36	51	Remarriages-----	1,486	1,000	312	172	2
Widowed-----	89	80	-	6	3	Widowed-----	294	176	80	38	-
Divorced-----	956	878	-	30	48	Divorced-----	1,124	778	216	128	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	68	45	16	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA											
Bride-----	161,880	156,380	2,080	3,380	40	FLORIDA	62,350	58,610	350	2,430	360
First marriages-----	122,020	118,720	680	2,600	20	First marriages-----	40,610	38,280	250	1,350	720
Remarriages-----	39,720	37,580	1,400	700	20	Remarriages-----	21,550	20,140	100	1,080	210
Widowed-----	6,420	6,040	220	160	-	Widowed-----	5,080	4,580	40	410	50
Divorced-----	32,400	30,580	1,180	520	20	Divorced-----	16,320	15,430	60	670	160
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	900	900	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	150	150	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	140	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	210	190	-	-	20
Groom-----	161,880	150,460	2,300	8,900	220	Groom-----	62,350	55,680	970	4,510	1,190
First marriages-----	121,620	112,720	1,100	7,600	200	First marriages-----	40,510	35,620	760	3,230	900
Remarriages-----	40,100	37,580	1,200	1,300	20	Remarriages-----	21,790	20,030	210	1,260	290
Widowed-----	5,820	5,520	140	160	-	Widowed-----	4,620	4,070	30	410	110
Divorced-----	33,480	31,280	1,060	1,140	20	Divorced-----	17,120	15,920	180	840	180
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	800	800	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	40	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	160	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	50	30	-	20	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-33

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	
GEORGIA												
Bride-----	61,260	41,120	16,260	2,800	1,080							
First marriages-----						INDIANA						
Remarriages-----	40,780	29,900	8,360	1,740	780	Bride-----	55,710	50,180	4,140	750	660	
Widowed-----	20,300	11,100	7,900	1,040	260	First marriages-----	39,320	35,860	2,450	560	450	
Divorced-----	3,960	2,120	1,580	220	40	Remarriages-----	15,750	15,730	1,140	180	150	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15,640	8,700	6,160	800	180	Widowed-----	2,920	2,450	350	60	60	
Divorced-----	500	260	160	20	40	Divorced-----	12,500	10,960	1,280	150	150	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	120	-	20	40	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	330	320	10	-	-	
Groom-----	61,260	41,020	15,560	3,840	840	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	640	570	50	-	20	
First marriages-----						Groom-----	55,710	48,480	5,020	1,750	450	
Remarriages-----	41,680	29,400	8,960	2,660	660	First marriages-----	40,250	35,030	3,360	1,540	320	
Widowed-----	19,340	11,400	6,580	1,190	180	Remarriages-----	15,110	15,170	1,620	200	120	
Divorced-----	3,020	1,900	780	300	40	Widowed-----	2,480	2,150	270	60	20	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16,000	9,300	5,700	860	140	Divorced-----	12,280	10,700	1,340	140	100	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	320	200	100	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	350	340	10	-	-	
Groom-----	240	220	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	350	290	40	10	10	
HAWAII												
Bride-----		8,020	6,624	-	2,382	14	Bride-----	24,700	22,090	1,925	600	85
First marriages-----							First marriages-----	20,315	18,490	1,270	465	70
Remarriages-----	7,298	5,418	-	1,868	12	Remarriages-----	5,545	2,815	610	95	25	
Widowed-----	1,720	1,204	-	514	2	Widowed-----	1,015	890	110	15	-	
Divorced-----	280	186	-	94	-	Divorced-----	2,480	1,885	490	80	25	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,440	1,018	-	420	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	40	10	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	840	775	45	20	-	
Groom-----	9,020	6,342	-	2,672	6	Groom-----	24,700	20,490	2,815	1,235	60	
First marriages-----						First marriages-----	19,995	16,915	2,075	955	50	
Remarriages-----	7,252	5,098	-	2,150	4	Remarriages-----	3,945	2,925	775	240	5	
Widowed-----	1,768	1,244	-	522	-	Widowed-----	915	785	95	30	5	
Divorced-----	214	150	-	64	-	Divorced-----	2,985	2,110	670	205	-	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,354	1,094	-	458	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	45	30	10	5	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	760	650	65	40	5	
Groom-----						KANSAS						
First marriages-----		7,252	-			Bride-----	21,715	19,590	1,395	720	10	
Remarriages-----	5,098	5,098	-	2,150	4	First marriages-----	16,475	15,075	865	530	5	
Widowed-----	1,244	1,244	-	522	-	Remarriages-----	5,225	4,505	525	190	5	
Divorced-----	214	150	-	64	-	Widowed-----	1,055	920	95	40	-	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,354	1,094	-	458	2	Divorced-----	4,135	3,550	430	150	5	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	35	-	-	-	
Groom-----						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	15	10	5	-	-	
First marriages-----						Groom-----	21,715	17,995	1,875	1,835	10	
Remarriages-----	6,910	4,495	1,760	655	-	First marriages-----	16,935	14,100	1,290	1,540	5	
Widowed-----	4,185	1,720	2,190	270	5	Remarriages-----	4,785	3,880	580	290	5	
Divorced-----	565	270	250	45	-	Widowed-----	805	685	70	50	-	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3,520	1,450	1,940	225	5	Divorced-----	3,935	3,180	510	240	5	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	15	5	5	-	
Groom-----						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	25	15	5	5	-	
First marriages-----						KENTUCKY						
Remarriages-----	6,910	4,495	1,760	655	-	Bride-----	35,040	28,280	4,290	340	130	
Widowed-----	4,185	1,720	2,190	270	5	First marriages-----	26,100	22,850	2,870	280	100	
Divorced-----	565	270	250	45	-	Remarriages-----	6,890	5,380	1,420	60	30	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3,520	1,450	1,940	225	-	Widowed-----	1,750	1,490	250	10	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-	Divorced-----	5,120	5,870	1,170	50	30	
Groom-----					-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	
First marriages-----					-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	50	50	-	-	-	
Remarriages-----	112,820	101,960	8,680	1,880	300	Groom-----	35,040	26,190	5,600	1,200	50	
Widowed-----						First marriages-----	25,950	20,990	3,850	990	30	
Divorced-----	81,120	75,220	4,400	1,300	200	Remarriages-----	7,170	5,190	1,750	210	20	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	29,740	24,960	4,160	540	-	Widowed-----	1,380	1,080	250	50	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,280	5,180	780	120	-	Divorced-----	5,760	4,090	1,490	160	20	
Groom-----					-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-	
First marriages-----					-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	
Remarriages-----	81,140	70,900	5,940	4,100	200							
Widowed-----	29,740	24,420	4,140	1,140	40							
Divorced-----	5,320	4,440	560	300	20							
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	23,820	19,460	3,500	840	20							
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	600	520	80	-	-							
Groom-----	1,940	1,680	180	80	-							

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
LOUISIANA											
Bride-----	33,885	32,970	450	445	20	MICHIGAN ²					
First marriages-----	24,445	23,925	280	245	5	Bride-----	91,000	85,120	4,240	1,620	20
Remarriages-----	6,000	5,795	100	90	15	First marriages-----	69,160	64,600	3,480	1,080	-
Widowed-----	1,370	1,340	10	20	-	Remarriages-----	21,180	20,020	740	380	20
Divorced-----	4,205	4,035	90	70	10	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	425	420	-	-	5	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,440	3,260	70	110	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	21,180	20,020	740	380	20
Groom-----	33,885	31,415	1,095	1,325	50	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	680	500	20	160	-
First marriages-----	24,340	22,750	740	820	30	Groom-----	91,000	81,800	5,180	4,000	20
Remarriages-----	6,375	6,020	170	170	15	First marriages-----	69,880	62,280	4,280	3,320	20
Widowed-----	1,150	1,105	25	25	5	Remarriages-----	20,380	19,040	860	480	-
Divorced-----	4,830	4,540	140	140	10	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	385	375	5	5	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,170	2,645	185	335	5	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20,380	19,040	860	480	-
MAINE											
Bride-----	10,226	9,610	100	504	12	MISSISSIPPI					
First marriages-----	7,850	7,404	60	376	10	Bride-----	25,350	21,565	2,815	780	190
Remarriages-----	2,364	2,196	40	126	2	First marriages-----	18,380	16,045	1,885	555	105
Widowed-----	525	480	10	36	-	Remarriages-----	6,875	5,445	1,125	225	80
Divorced-----	1,778	1,658	50	90	-	Widowed-----	1,620	1,335	245	25	15
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	58	-	-	-	Divorced-----	5,095	3,850	880	200	65
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	12	10	-	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	160	-	-	-
Groom-----	10,226	8,492	164	1,540	30	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	85	75	5	-	5
First marriages-----	7,670	6,474	118	1,260	18	Groom-----	25,350	20,380	3,355	1,515	100
Remarriages-----	2,352	2,016	46	278	12	First marriages-----	18,580	15,105	2,180	1,180	65
Widowed-----	378	320	10	46	2	Remarriages-----	6,745	5,205	1,170	335	35
Divorced-----	1,918	1,644	36	226	10	Widowed-----	1,350	1,090	185	70	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	58	52	-	5	-	Divorced-----	5,285	3,995	975	265	30
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	2	-	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	130	120	10	-	-
MARYLAND											
Bride-----	51,180	32,140	12,970	6,020	50	MISSOURI					
First marriages-----	39,610	25,450	9,960	4,160	40	Bride-----	48,140	42,710	4,210	1,150	70
Remarriages-----	11,540	6,670	5,000	1,660	10	First marriages-----	35,890	31,990	2,980	870	50
Widowed-----	2,490	1,460	590	440	-	Remarriages-----	12,230	10,710	1,220	280	20
Divorced-----	8,990	5,170	2,400	1,410	10	Widowed-----	2,510	2,170	270	60	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	40	10	10	-	Divorced-----	9,620	8,440	950	220	10
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	100	-	-	-
Groom-----	51,180	30,090	13,070	7,990	30	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-
First marriages-----	39,540	23,550	9,620	6,150	20	Groom-----	48,140	40,960	5,020	2,070	90
Remarriages-----	11,630	6,530	3,250	1,040	10	First marriages-----	35,650	30,200	3,720	1,670	60
Widowed-----	2,320	1,270	700	340	Remarriages-----	12,450	10,740	1,200	400	30	
Divorced-----	9,250	5,220	2,540	1,490	-	Widowed-----	2,060	1,800	200	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	40	10	10	-	Divorced-----	10,300	8,680	1,070	340	30
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	80	10	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS											
Bride-----	45,150	41,930	1,640	1,390	190	MONTANA					
First marriages-----	38,610	36,000	1,290	1,180	160	Bride-----	6,254	5,752	90	390	22
Remarriages-----	6,540	5,930	350	230	30	First marriages-----	4,762	4,390	46	310	16
Widowed-----	1,650	1,530	40	70	10	Remarriages-----	1,486	1,356	44	80	6
Divorced-----	4,700	4,240	300	140	20	Widowed-----	282	250	12	18	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	190	160	10	20	-	Divorced-----	1,174	1,078	30	62	4
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	28	2	-	-
Groom-----	45,150	36,890	5,910	3,760	490	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-
First marriages-----	38,400	31,360	3,400	3,310	380	Groom-----	6,254	5,386	154	724	10
Remarriages-----	6,790	5,630	510	450	160	First marriages-----	4,886	4,152	110	608	6
Widowed-----	1,560	1,410	120	80	50	Remarriages-----	1,368	1,204	44	116	4
Divorced-----	5,050	4,180	390	350	110	Widowed-----	224	198	8	18	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	40	-	20	-	Divorced-----	1,114	980	36	96	2
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	26	-	4	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married									
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated						
NEBRASKA																	
Bride-----	14,290	12,110	1,705	455	20	NORTH CAROLINA											
First marriages-----	11,005	9,905	810	270	-	Bride-----	48,000	34,850	7,040	6,050	50						
Remarriages-----	5,285	2,205	695	185	-	First marriages-----	39,700	28,910	5,530	5,220	40						
Widowed-----	810	625	160	25	Remarriages-----	8,010	5,760	1,430	810	10							
Divorced-----	2,455	1,570	725	160	Widowed-----	1,850	1,570	220	160	-							
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	10	10	-	Divorced-----	5,970	4,120	1,200	640	10							
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	70	10	10	-							
Groom-----	14,290	11,340	1,985	945	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	290	180	80	20	10						
First marriages-----	11,185	9,220	1,185	760	-	Groom-----	48,000	32,730	7,420	7,830	20						
Remarriages-----	3,105	2,120	800	185													
Widowed-----	645	505	110	30													
Divorced-----	2,445	1,600	690	155													
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	15	-	-													
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-													
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Bride-----	8,774	6,144	3,000	628	2	Bride-----	87,380	83,840	320	40	5,180						
First marriages-----	6,760	4,622	1,676	462	-	First marriages-----	67,740	64,980	220	40	2,500						
Remarriages-----	2,914	1,450	1,308	154	-	Remarriages-----	18,800	18,040	100	-	660						
Widowed-----	574	360	192	22	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-							
Divorced-----	2,298	1,074	1,052	130	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-						
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	42	16	24	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18,800	18,040	100	-	660							
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	72	16	12	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	840	820	-	-	20							
Groom-----	9,774	5,514	3,164	1,092	4	Groom-----	87,380	81,140	2,520	3,040	680						
First marriages-----	6,874	4,094	1,696	882	-	First marriages-----	67,100	61,880	2,080	2,560	580						
Remarriages-----	2,852	1,390	1,256	204	-	Remarriages-----	19,560	18,580	440	440	100						
Widowed-----	476	268	182	26	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-							
Divorced-----	2,340	1,108	1,054	175	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-							
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	36	14	20	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	19,560	18,580	440	440	100							
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	48	30	12	6	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	720	680	-	40	-							
NEW JERSEY																	
Bride-----	53,820	46,730	2,370	940	3,780	Bride-----	16,095	15,240	465	230	160						
First marriages-----	45,490	39,760	1,740	720	3,270	First marriages-----	12,360	11,745	335	180	100						
Remarriages-----	8,230	6,890	650	220	490	Remarriages-----	3,605	3,380	115	50	60						
Widowed-----	2,570	2,260	160	90	160	Widowed-----	820	760	40	-	20						
Divorced-----	5,400	4,510	440	130	320	Divorced-----	2,785	2,620	75	50	40						
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	120	30	-	270	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-						
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	80	-	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	130	115	15	-	-						
Groom-----	53,820	42,590	4,780	3,220	3,230	Groom-----	16,095	14,180	1,175	565	175						
First marriages-----	44,400	34,880	3,890	2,840	2,790	First marriages-----	12,215	10,635	960	475	145						
Remarriages-----	9,240	7,570	880	370	420	Remarriages-----	3,775	3,445	210	90	30						
Widowed-----	2,740	2,250	280	70	140	Widowed-----	680	615	35	10	20						
Divorced-----	6,590	5,230	590	300	270	Divorced-----	3,095	2,830	175	80	10						
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	10	-	10	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-						
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	140	10	10	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	105	100	5	-	-						
NEW YORK																	
Bride-----	154,060	147,580	3,800	2,520	160	Bride-----	91,940	87,240	3,480	900	320						
First marriages-----	132,200	127,100	2,980	2,000	120	First marriages-----	66,340	63,500	2,120	560	160						
Remarriages-----	21,380	20,000	820	500	40	Remarriages-----	14,500	13,140	1,060	240	60						
Widowed-----	6,740	6,420	120	180	20	Widowed-----	4,220	3,900	240	80	-						
Divorced-----	14,420	13,380	700	320	20	Divorced-----	9,680	8,610	820	160	60						
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	200	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	600	600	-	-	-						
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	500	480	-	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	11,100	10,600	300	100	100						
Groom-----	154,060	140,320	7,640	5,940	160	Groom-----	91,940	82,080	6,260	3,320	260						
First marriages-----	130,360	118,940	6,360	4,900	160	First marriages-----	65,860	59,040	4,120	2,540	160						
Remarriages-----	23,280	21,000	1,280	1,000	-	Remarriages-----	15,520	13,200	1,660	420	40						
Widowed-----	7,240	6,700	240	300	-	Widowed-----	4,340	3,880	380	100	-						
Divorced-----	15,780	14,080	1,000	700	-	Divorced-----	10,480	8,880	1,260	320	40						
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	220	40	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	500	480	20	-	-						
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	420	380	-	40	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10,760	9,840	480	360	80						

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table I-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
RHODE ISLAND											
Bride-----	7,316	6,754	166	142	254	VERMONT	4,291	3,491	455	294	13
First marriages-----	6,096	5,694	110	116	176	Bride-----	3,530	2,943	344	233	10
Remarriages-----	1,190	1,052	54	26	78	First marriages-----	738	629	146	60	3
Widowed-----	356	292	12	6	26	Remarriages-----	206	158	31	17	-
Divorced-----	846	732	42	20	52	Widowed-----	521	362	113	43	3
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	8	-	-	-	Divorced-----	11	9	2	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	28	2	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	23	19	3	1	-
Groom-----	7,315	5,746	322	484	764	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4,291	3,238	611	436	6
First marriages-----	6,160	4,854	242	416	548	Groom-----	3,520	2,716	444	355	5
Remarriages-----	1,146	884	78	68	116	First marriages-----	753	510	163	80	-
Widowed-----	338	272	16	18	32	Remarriages-----	174	130	28	16	-
Divorced-----	800	604	62	50	94	Widowed-----	568	370	133	63	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	8	-	-	-	Divorced-----	13	10	2	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	8	2	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	12	4	1	1
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Bride-----	10,342	5,528	4,432	368	14	VIRGINIA	52,200	35,400	9,220	7,260	320
First marriages-----	7,386	4,692	2,440	242	12	Bride-----	39,620	28,190	6,670	4,530	230
Remarriages-----	2,950	834	1,988	126	2	First marriages-----	12,570	7,200	2,550	2,730	90
Widowed-----	518	244	252	22	-	Remarriages-----	3,020	1,750	640	590	30
Divorced-----	2,412	580	1,726	104	2	Widowed-----	9,510	5,420	1,900	2,130	60
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	Divorced-----	40	20	10	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	2	4	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	10,342	4,942	4,670	722	8	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	52,200	32,220	9,800	9,410	970
First marriages-----	7,522	4,254	2,704	558	6	Groom-----	40,510	25,690	7,430	6,680	730
Remarriages-----	2,815	688	1,964	162	2	First marriages-----	11,690	6,530	2,170	2,750	240
Widowed-----	342	154	158	30	-	Remarriages-----	2,350	1,520	380	420	30
Divorced-----	2,470	534	1,804	130	2	Widowed-----	9,300	4,970	1,790	2,330	210
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	-	2	2	-	Divorced-----	40	40	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	-	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE											
Bride-----	42,920	35,670	4,240	2,760	30	WEST VIRGINIA	15,225	13,895	1,060	210	60
First marriages-----	30,650	26,580	2,550	1,490	30	Bride-----	12,130	11,255	690	125	50
Remarriages-----	11,720	8,850	1,610	1,260	-	First marriages-----	5,035	2,585	370	70	10
Widowed-----	2,370	1,810	340	220	-	Remarriages-----	825	760	55	5	5
Divorced-----	8,910	6,700	1,220	990	-	Widowed-----	2,180	1,790	305	60	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	440	340	50	50	-	Divorced-----	50	35	10	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	550	440	80	30	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	55	-	5	-
Groom-----	42,920	33,620	4,990	4,230	80	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	15,225	12,530	1,985	675	35
First marriages-----	31,410	25,030	3,710	2,610	60	Groom-----	12,100	10,000	1,510	565	25
Remarriages-----	11,080	8,250	1,240	1,580	20	First marriages-----	3,070	2,500	460	105	5
Widowed-----	1,880	1,500	160	210	-	Remarriages-----	715	655	60	-	-
Divorced-----	8,930	6,520	1,060	1,340	10	Widowed-----	2,265	1,780	385	95	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	280	230	20	30	-	Divorced-----	90	65	15	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	420	340	40	40	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	55	30	15	5	5
UTAH											
Bride-----	10,270	8,434	792	1,034	10	WISCONSIN	32,980	31,610	960	410	-
First marriages-----	8,560	6,940	692	922	6	Bride-----	28,910	27,780	760	370	-
Remarriages-----	1,432	1,282	50	70	-	First marriages-----	4,050	3,810	200	40	-
Widowed-----	304	268	25	10	-	Remarriages-----	1,500	1,400	100	-	-
Divorced-----	1,012	906	54	52	-	Widowed-----	2,490	2,370	90	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	116	108	-	8	-	Divorced-----	60	40	10	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	278	212	20	42	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
Groom-----	10,270	8,102	924	1,242	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	32,980	29,560	2,030	1,390	-
First marriages-----	8,594	6,734	770	1,088	2	Groom-----	29,290	26,250	1,760	1,280	-
Remarriages-----	1,466	1,198	142	126	-	First marriages-----	3,670	5,300	260	110	-
Widowed-----	274	232	26	16	-	Remarriages-----	1,320	1,180	110	30	-
Divorced-----	1,116	900	112	104	-	Widowed-----	2,310	2,090	150	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	76	66	4	6	-	Divorced-----	40	30	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	210	170	12	28	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
WYOMING											
Bride-----	4,224	3,203	814	201	6	Groom-----	4,224	2,957	900	367	-
First marriages-----	2,475	2,035	536	102	2	First marriages-----	2,580	1,900	432	248	-
Remarriages-----	1,488	937	458	69	2	Remarriages-----	1,383	843	443	97	-
Widowed-----	252	144	92	15	1	Widowed-----	171	111	44	16	-
Divorced-----	1,189	756	563	69	1	Divorced-----	1,176	702	398	78	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	45	37	5	5	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	34	30	1	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	263	231	20	10	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	261	214	25	22	-

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data included in not stated.²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table I-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States ¹	2,069,258	Arizona	16,704	California	161,945
Alabama	44,538	Apache	95	Alameda	7,695
Autauga	394	Cochise	617	Alpine	27
Baldwin	302	Cocoonoc	453	Amador	56
Barbour	271	Gila	329	Butte	650
Bibb	168	Graham	179	Calaveras	71
Blount	1,236	Greenlee	89	Colusa	53
Bullock	119	Maricopa	8,953	Contra Costa	2,954
Butler	243	Mohave	100	Del Norte	165
Calhoun	1,040	Navajo	259	El Dorado	153
Chambers	408	Pima	3,475	Fresno	3,438
Cherokee	297	Pinal	609	Glenn	
Chilton	268	Santa Cruz	331	Humboldt	86
Choctaw	256	Yavapai	286	Imperial	800
Clarke	339	Yuma	885	Inyo	4,654
Clay	218	Arkansas	22,004	Kern	60
Cleburne	497	Arkansas	505	Kings	2,577
Coffee	602	Ashley	511	Lake	651
Colbert	401	Benton	157	Lassen	103
Conecub	219	Boone	377	Los Angeles	51,067
Cook	132	Bradley	451	Madera	377
Covington	615	Calhoun	130	Marin	1,186
Crenshaw	115	Carroll	74	Marietta	35
Cullman	598	Chicot	116	Mendocino	355
Dale	477	Clark	211	Mered	788
Dallas	620	Clay	236	Modoc	36
De Kalb	695	Cleburne	258	Mono	13
Elmore	317	Cleveland	135	Monterey	2,238
Escambia	1,075	Columbia	112	Napa	470
Etowah	991	Conway	293	Nevada	175
Fayette	176	Craighead	187	Orange	10,506
Franklin	275	Crawford	754	Placer	391
Geneva	279	Crittenden	264	Plumas	44
Greene	100	Cross	769	Riverside	5,541
Hale	126	Dallas	185	Sacramento	4,269
Henry	125	De Soto	146	San Benito	277
Houston	757	Desho	236	San Bernardino	4,462
Jackson	322	Drew	178	San Diego	12,419
Jefferson	6,630	Faulkner	431	San Francisco	8,199
Lamar	248	Franklin	128	San Joaquin	1,704
Lauderdale	1,801	Fulton	158	San Luis Obispo	920
Lawrence	319	Garland	549	San Mateo	3,239
Lee	583	Grant	155	Santa Barbara	2,374
Limestone	553	Greene	344	Santa Clara	7,842
Lowndes	107	Hempstead	163	Santa Cruz	980
Macon	205	Hot Spring	419	Shasta	538
Madison	1,858	Howard	100	Sierra	3
Marengo	275	Independence	275	Siskiyou	243
Marion	204	Izard	48	Solano	1,151
Marshall	707	Jackson	365	Sonoma	1,251
Mobile	3,530	Jefferson	795	St. Helena	1,469
Monroe	208	Johnson	133	Colorado	22,849
Montgomery	1,026	Lafayette	31	Adams	775
Morgan	738	Lawrence	235	Alamance	144
Perry	97	Lee	218	Arapahoe	1,346
Pickens	256	Lincoln	129	Archuleta	23
Pike	255	Little River	110	Baca	50
Randolph	378	Logan	182	Bent	49
Russell	2,186	Loucks	332	Boulder	1,267
St. Clair	396	Madison	388	Chaffee	88
Shelby	445	Marion	61	Cheyenne	24
Sumter	1,059	Mills	425	Clear Creek	58
Talladega	1,023	Mississippi	741	Conejos	9
Tallapoosa	400	Monroe	175	Costilla	-
Tuscaloosa	1,299	Montgomery	74	Crowley	37
Walker	1,024	Nevada	109	Custer	7
Washington	302	Newton	41	Delta	166
Wilcox	136	Ouachita	336	Denver	7,739
Winston	199	Perry	66	Dolores	25
Alaska ²	2,983	Phillips	396	Douglas	244
Dist. 2, Ketchikan ³	163	Pike	81	Eagle	33
Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	53	Poinsett	281	Elbert	1
Dist. 4, Sitka	58	Polk	117	El Paso	2,598
Dist. 5, Juneau	189	Pope	295	Fremont	223
Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits	23	Prairie	51	Garfield	144
Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy	9	Pulaski	2,502	Gilpin	58
Dist. 8, Valdez-Chitina-Whittier	55	Randolph	155	Grand	40
Dist. 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna	94	St. Francis	376	Gunnison	61
Dist. 10, Anchorage	1,373	Saline	939	Hinsdale	5
Dist. 11, Seward	27	Scott	97	Huerfano	72
Dist. 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet	140	Searcy	79	Jackson	17
Dist. 13, Kodiak	110	Sebastian	659	Jefferson	1,581
Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands	10	Sevier	141	El Paso	
Dist. 15, Bristol Bay	34	Sharp	46	Fremont	
Dist. 16, Bethel	47	Stone	57	Garfield	
Dist. 17, Kuskokwim	6	Union	626	Gilpin	
Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	28	Van Buren	82	Grand	
Dist. 19, Fairbanks	502	Washington	662	Gunnison	
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon	6	White	402	Hinsdale	
Dist. 21, Barrow	17	Woodruff	156	Huerfano	
Dist. 22, Kobuk	20	Yell	94	Jackson	
Dist. 23, Nome	24			Jefferson	
Dist. 24, Wade Hampton	15				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-39

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages				
Colorado—Con.									
Kiowa	22	Manatee	965	Gilmer	69				
Kit Carson	53	Marion	616	Glascock	59				
Lake	62	Martin	311	Glynn	572				
La Plata	292	Monroe	568	Gordon	274				
Larimer	998	Nassau	130	Grady	1,872				
Las Animas	271	Oklahoma	664	Greene	87				
Lincoln	40	Okeechobee	125	Gwinnett	624				
Logan	216	Orange	3,356	Habersham	140				
Mesa	561	Osceola	317	Hall	508				
Mineral	8	Palm Beach	3,098	Hancock	73				
Moffat	58	Pasco	567	Haralson	456				
Montezuma	154	Pinellas	4,350	Harris	93				
Montrose	184	Polk	2,361	Hart	324				
Morgan	165	Putnam	342	Heard	93				
Otero	217	St. Johns	327	Henry	202				
Ouray	15	St. Lucie	499	Houston	571				
Park	8	Santa Rosa	276	Irwin	110				
Phillips	38	Sarasota	1,173	Jackson	203				
Pitkin	68	Seminole	561	Jasper	25				
Provores	5	Sumter	147	Jeff Davis	110				
Pueblo	1,278	Suwannee	159	Jefferson	86				
Rio Blanco	36	Taylor	173	Jenkins	54				
Rio Grande	115	Union	63	Johnson	125				
Routt	47	Volusia	1,435	Jones	115				
San Juan	16	Wakulla	35	Lamar	97				
San Miguel	7	Walton	119	Lanier	74				
Sedgwick	9	Washington	81	Laurens	332				
Summit	25	Georgia⁵							
Teller	57	Appling	193	Lee	65				
Washington	33	Atkinson	72	Liberty	197				
Weld	868	Bacon	170	Lincoln	33				
Yuma	52	Baker	49	Georgia⁵					
Connecticut	24,262	Baldwin	244	Jefferson	86				
Fairfield	6,455	Banks	54	Jenkins	54				
Hartford	6,739	Barrow	149	Johnson	125				
Litchfield	1,255	Bartow	329	Jones	115				
Middlesex	822	Ben Hill	154	Lamar	97				
New Haven	5,768	Berrien	113	Lanier	74				
New London	1,831	Bibb	1,379	Laurens	332				
Tolland	615	Bleckley	84	Lee	65				
Windham	774	Branley	162	Liberty	197				
Delaware	3,791	Brooks	305	Lincoln	33				
Kent	536	Bullock	58	Georgia⁵					
New Castle	2,800	Burke	214	Long	185				
Sussex	455	Butts	143	Lowndes	1,328				
District of Columbia	7,983	Calhoun	99	Lumpkin	53				
Florida	62,351	Camden	36	McDuffie	77				
Alachua	910	Candler	71	McIntosh	95				
Baker	95	Carroll	440	Marion	39				
Bry	690	Catoosa	3,581	Madison	140				
Bradford	135	Charlton	3,183	Marion	69				
Brevard	2,159	Chatham	1,376	Meriwether	129				
Broward	5,358	Chattahoochee	23	Miller	55				
Calhoun	59	Chattanooga	156	Georgia⁵					
Charlotte	215	Cherokee	213	Mitchell	215				
Clitus	170	Clarke	518	Monroe	115				
Clay	252	Clay	60	Montgomery	69				
Collier	385	Clayton	719	Morgan	84				
Columbi	294	Clinch	122	Murray	242				
Dade	12,328	Cobb	1,713	Muscogee	1,914				
De Boto	147	Colquitt	274	Newton	209				
Dixie	61	Columbia	582	Oconee	55				
Duval	4,506	Cook	91	Oglethorpe	71				
Escambia	2,091	Coweta	138	Paulding	249				
Flagler	70	Crawford	392	Georgia⁵					
Franklin	44	Crisp	46	Richmond	1,022				
Gadsden	170	Dade	2,738	Rochdale	148				
Gilchrist	51	Dawson	56	Schley	40				
Glades	34	Decatur	950	Screen	77				
Gulf	100	De Kalb	3,586	Seminole	813				
Hamilton	65	Dodge	149	Spalding	465				
Hendrie	196	Dooly	93	Stephens	120				
Hernando	143	Dougherty	1,019	Stewart	74				
Highlands	183	Douglas	255	Sumter	245				
Hillsborough	274	Early	145	Talbot	56				
Holmes	4,972	Echols	292	Taliaferro	27				
Indian River	80	Effingham	71	Tattnall	129				
Jackson	393	Elbert	140	Taylor	62				
Jefferson	188	Emmanuel	226	Telfair	139				
Lafayette	77	Evans	122	Terrell	106				
Lake	27	Fannin	151	Thomas	466				
Lee	547	Fayette	75	Tift	249				
Leon	1,001	Floyd	623	Tombs	204				
Levy	798	Forsyth	112	Towns	65				
Liberty	121	Franklin	148	Treutlen	72				
Madison	16	Fulton	7,808	Troup	519				
	100			Turner	80				
				Twiggs	42				
				Union	85				
				Upson	260				
				Walker	734				
				Walton	192				
				Ware	436				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Georgia—Con.		Illinois—Con.		Indiana—Con.	
Warren	28	Douglas	173	Clay	239
Washington	140	Du Page	3,473	Clinton	360
Wayne	238	Edgar	299	Crawford	95
Webster	57	Edwards	66	Daviess	256
Wheeler	40	Effingham	251	Bearborn	634
White	76	Fayette	187	Decatur	240
Whitfield	376	Ford	148	De Kalb	292
Wilcox	89	Franklin	407	Delaware	1,444
Wilkes	68	Fulton	350	Dubois	298
Wilkinson	92	Gallatin	1,417	Elkhart	1,365
Worth	176	Greene	145		
Hawaii	9,021	Grundy	300	Fayette	363
Hawaii	524	Hamilton	65	Floyd	709
Honolulu	7,841	Hardin	265	Fountain	199
Kalawao	2	Henderson	456	Franklin	218
Kauai	285	Henry	140	Fulton	190
Maui	369	Iroquois	460	Gibson	261
Idaho	11,150	Jackson	334	Grant	949
Ada	1,096	Jasper	490	Greene	268
Adams	26	Jefferson	114	Hamilton	443
Bannock	558	Jersey	416	Hancock	356
Bear Lake	52	Johnson	158	Harrison	221
Bonneval	74	Kane	460	Hendricks	475
Bingham	221	Kankakee	115	Henry	561
Blaine	85	Kendall	2,495	Howard	958
Boise	18	Knox	996	Huntington	360
Bonner	201	Lake	214	Jackson	369
Bonneville	1,134	La Salle	726	Jasper	166
Boundary	148	Lawrence	4,877	Jay	280
Butte	20	Lee	1,102	Jefferson	253
Camas	4	Livingston	285	Jennings	186
Canyon	680	Logan	403		
Caribou	42	McLoughlin	342	Johnson	548
Cassia	127	McHenry	310	Knox	377
Clark	4	McLean	327	Kosciusko	398
Clearwater	106	Macon	1,051	Lagrange	169
Custer	17	Macoupin	922	Lake	5,529
Elmore	109	Madison	1,318	La Porte	1,034
Franklin	42	Marion	391	Lawrence	442
Fremont	123	Marshall	2,562	Madison	1,632
Gem	65	Mason	380	Marion	8,600
Gooding	69	Massac	129	Marshall	395
Idaho	98	Menard	168		
Jefferson	90	Mercer	451	Nobles	
Jerome	99	Monroe	65	Martin	115
Kootenai	3,472	Montgomery	194	Miami	421
Latah	276	Morgan	178	Monroe	786
Lemhi	98	Moultrie	308	Montgomery	344
Lewis	52	Ogle	375	Morgan	459
Lincoln	29	Pearl	103	Newton	91
Madison	68	Perry	424	Nobles	315
M岱idoka	105	Piatt	2,175	Ohio	33
Nez Perce	532	Pike	205	Orange	186
Oneida	34	Pope	141	Owen	131
Owyhee	50	Pulaski	170	Parke	154
Payette	184	Putnam	35	Perry	164
Power	57	Randolph	80	Pike	132
Shoshone	174	Richland	41	Porter	778
Teton	26	Rock Island	304	Posey	140
Twin Falls	451	St. Clair	304	Pulaski	125
Valley	50	Saline	180	Putnam	244
Washington	157	Sangamon	2,295	Randolph	350
Yellowstone National Park ^e (part)	-	Schuyler	3,961	Ripley	223
County not stated	7	Scott	224	Rush	222
Illinois	112,449	Shelby	1,715		
Adams	685	St. Joseph	91	St. Joseph	2,505
Alexander	189	Scott	38	Scott	213
Bond	120	Shelby	212	Shelby	403
Boone	305	Stephenson	62	Spencer	131
Brown	75	Tazewell	486	Starke	198
Bureau	317	Union	1,030	Stebens	574
Calhoun	55	Vermillion	176	Sullivan	191
Carroll	216	Wabash	1,168	Switzerland	76
Cass	161	Warren	170	Tippecanoe	975
Champaign	1,606	Washington	215		
Christian	361	Wayne	93	Tipton	
Clark	284	White	156	Union	198
Clay	152	Whiteside	201	Wanderburgh	264
Clinton	230	Will	769	Vermillion	1,761
Coles	471	Williamson	2,065	Wigo	1,123
Cook	52,089	Winnebago	467	Wabash	360
Crawford	212	Woodford	3,058	Warren	60
Cumberland	88		247	Warrick	238
De Kalb	627	Indiana	55,716	Washington	212
De Witt	184	Adams	263	Wayne	1,155
		Allen	2,693	Wells	216
		Bartholomew	612	White	236
		Benton	104	Whitley	234
		Blackford	212		
		Boone	307	Iowa	
		Brown	87		
		Carroll	164	Adair	
		Cass	457	Adams	
		Clark	1,766	Allamakee	

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-41

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Iowa—Con.					
Appanoose	110	Webster	425	Riley	412
Audubon	67	Winnebago	134	Rock	92
Benton	171	Winneshiek	175	Rush	46
Black Hawk	1,158	Woodbury	809	Russell	75
Boone	196	Worth	141	Saline	402
Bremer	201	Wright	155	Scott	49
Buchanan	203	Kansas	21,748	Sedgwick	3,695
Euena Vista	145	Allen	159	Seward	167
Butler	144	Anderson	92	Shawnee	1,579
Calhoun	126	Atchison	189	Sheridan	53
Carroll	203	Barber	74	Sherman	93
Cass	134	Barton	260	Smith	81
Cedar	124	Bourbon	146	Stafford	53
Cerro Gordo	517	Brown	140	Stanton	16
Cherokee	146	Butler	361	Stevens	42
Chickasaw	690	Chase	55	Sumner	280
Clarke	77	Chautauqua	45	Thomas	50
Clay	143	Cherokee	216	Trego	48
Clayton	197	Cheyenne	37	Wabaunsee	55
Clinton	519	Clark	30	Wallace	17
Crawford	148	Cloud	87	Washington	92
Dallas	234	Coffey	113	Wichita	26
David	76	Comanche	70	Wilson	106
Decatur	61	Cowley	25	Woodson	52
Delaware	139	Crawford	336	Wyandotte	1,976
Des Moines	436	Decatur	344	Kentucky ⁴	34,626
Dickinson	127	Dickinson	52	Adair	88
Dubuque	869	Doniphan	195	Allen	74
Emmet	103	Douglas	107	Anderson	99
Fayette	194	Edwards	601	Ballard	93
Floyd	126	Elk	45	Barren	232
Franklin	104	Ellis	23	Bath	110
Fremont	81	Ellsworth	205	Bell	234
Greene	106	Finnerty	51	Boone	229
Grundy	120	Ford	198	Bourbon	200
Guthrie	107	Franklin	199	Boyd	618
Hamilton	148	Geary	222	Boyle	230
Hancock	115	Gove	429	Bracken	64
Hardin	165	Graham	25	Breathitt	122
Harrison	135	Grant	35	Breckinridge	158
Henry	169	Gray	51	Bullitt	227
Howard	102	Greeley	49	Butler	102
Humboldt	85	Greenwood	14	Caldwell	141
Ida	69	Hamilton	65	Calloway	229
Iowa	134	Harper	39	Campbell	2,520
Jackson	187	Harvey	60	Carlisle	55
Jasper	265	Haskell	309	Carroll	132
Jefferson	152	Hodgeman	29	Carter	261
Johnson	612	Jackson	11	Casey	99
Jones	177	Jefferson	122	Christian	554
Keokuk	121	Jewell	124	Clark	365
Kossuth	164	Johnson	50	Clay	287
Lee	389	Kearny	1,534	Clinton	49
Linn	1,371	Kingman	26	Crittenden	74
Louisa	83	Klawa	101	Cumberland	53
Lucas	73	Lambette	36	Davies	763
Lyon	107	Lane	259		
Madison	97	Leavenworth	21	Edmonson	81
Mahaska	193	Lincoln	479	Elliott	57
Marion	231	Ida	39	Estill	135
Marshall	331	Logan	45	Fayette	1,572
Mills	99	Iyon	44	Fleming	112
Mitchell	105	McPherson	255	Floyd	193
Monroe	97	Marion	115	Franklin	377
Montgomery	77	Marshall	173	Fulton	135
Nauvoo	123	Meade	254	Gallatin	48
O'Brien	321	Miami	36	Gerrard	90
Oscoda	132	Mitchell	188	Grant	600
Page	64	Montgomery	60	Graves	305
Palo Alto	169	Morris	434	Grayson	203
Plymouth	117	Morton	59	Green	90
Pocahontas	214	Monroe	18	Greene	491
Polk	119	Nebraska	111	Hancock	68
Pottawattamie	2,598	Neosho	187	Hardin	669
Powershiek	780	Nees	48	Harlan	302
Ringgold	127	Norton	85	Harrison	149
Sac	61	Osage	128	Hart	144
Scott	103	Osborne	48	Henderson	330
Shelby	1,048	Ottawa	49	Henry	96
Sioux	157	Pawnee	61	Hickman	61
Story	248	Phillips	85	Hopkins	319
Tama	527	Pottawattamie	99	Jackson	94
Taylor	185	Pratt	91	Jefferson	6,382
Union	73	Rawlins	45	Jessamine	224
Van Buren	94	Reno	629	Johnson	240
Wapello	74	Republ	82	Kenton	2,043
Warren	404	Rice	108	Knott	79
Washington	231				
Wayne	174				
	71				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Kentucky—Con.		Louisiana—Con.		Massachusetts—Con.	
Knox	197	Lincoln	241	Hampshire	915
Larue	106	Livingston	391	Middlesex	10,344
Laurel	263	Madison	147	Nantucket	47
Lawrence	188	Morehouse	229	Norfolk	4,451
Lee	104	Natchitoches	339	Plymouth	2,487
Leslie	72	Oreleans	5,804	Suffolk	6,528
Letcher	103	Ouachita	1,015	Worcester	4,922
Lewis	188	Plaquemines	139		
Lincoln	158	Pointe Coupee	208	Michigan ⁵	86,916
Livingston	41	Rapides	1,206		
Logan	211	Red River	83	Alcona	55
Lyon	38	Richland	215	Alger	90
McCracken	592	Sabine	183	Allegan	550
McGreary	151	St. Bernard	1,023	Alpena	262
McLean	169	St. Charles	211	Antrim	114
Madison	509	St. Helena	68	Arenac	114
Magoffin	100	St. James	208	Baraga	64
Marion	201	St. John the Baptist	170	Barry	339
Marshall	171	St. Landry	829	Bay	1,087
Martin	141	St. Martin	290	Benzie	87
Mason	273			Berrien	
Meade	176	St. Mary	619	Branch	2,661
Menifee	54	St. Tammany	557	Calhoun	1,639
Mercer	137	Tangipahoa	665	Cass	420
Metcalfe	37	Tensas	61	Charlevoix	138
Monroe	94	Terrebonne	819	Cheboygan	170
Montgomery	182	Union	64	Chippewa	346
Morgan	203	Vermilion	411	Clare	163
Muhlenberg	288	Vernon	425	Clinton	341
Nelson	228	Washington	316	Crawford	60
Nicholas	77	Webster	395		
Ohio	182	West Baton Rouge	177	Delta	368
Oldham	143	West Carroll	147	Dickinson	285
Owen	65	West Feliciana	81	Eaton	492
Owsley	50	Winn	153	Emmet	186
Pendleton	129	Parish not stated	21	Genesee	4,599
Perry	297			Gladwin	112
Pike	361	Maine	10,179	Gogebic	380
Powell	96	Androscoggin	909	Grand Traverse	487
Pulaski	325	Aroostook	761	Hillsdale	388
Robertson	13	Cumberland	2,254	Houghton	262
Rockcastle	129	Franklin	215	Huron	291
Rowan	240	Hancock	358	Ingham	3,198
Russell	73	Kennebec	910	Ionia	433
Scott	194	Knox	322	Iosco	214
Shelby	304	Lincoln	172	Iron	148
Simpson	193	Oxford	488	Isabella	410
Spencer	49	Penobscot	1,297	Jackson	1,457
Taylor	141	Piscataquis	184	Kalamazoo	2,204
Todd	70	Sagadahoc	222	Kalkaska	51
Trigg	71	Somerset	426		
Trimble	85	Waldo	235	Kent	4,323
Union	142	Washington	508	Keweenaw	17
Warren	488	York	1,138	Lake	37
Washington	104			Lapeer	431
Wayne	135	Maryland	51,165	Leelanau	58
Weberster	113	Allegany	2,361	Lenawee	1,044
Whitley	427	Anne Arundel	2,715	Livingston	499
Wolfe	63	Baltimore	4,991	Mackinac	84
Woodford	184	Baltimore (independent city)	10,465	Macomb	4,835
Louisiana ⁷	33,899	Calvert	179	Manistee	170
Acadia	552	Caroline	415	Marquette	647
Allen	210	Carroll	752	Mason	209
Ascension	418	Cecil	7,255	Mecosta	231
Assumption	162	Charles	579	Menominee	501
Avoyelles	458	Dorchester	341	Midland	612
Beauregard	149	Frederick	1,120	Missaukee	59
Bienville	150	Garrett	1,544	Monroe	3,024
Bossier	767	Harford	1,489	Montcalm	434
Caddo	1,964	Howard	718	Montmorency	45
Calcasieu	1,515	Kent	186		
Caldwell	83	Montgomery	5,240	Muskegon	1,529
Cameron	43	Prince Georges	5,769	Newaygo	220
Catahoula	123	Queen Anne	146	Oakland	7,601
Claiborne	131	St. Mary	402	Oceana	162
De Soto	205	Somerset	256	Ogemaw	118
East Baton Rouge	206	Talbot	287	Ontonagon	153
East Carroll	90	Washington	2,739	Osecola	37
East Feliciana	148	Wicomico	789	Otsego	72
Evangeline	392	Worcester	457	Ottawa	1,065
Franklin	176			Presque Isle	88
Grant	125	Massachusetts	45,528	Rosecommon	59
Iberia	522	Barnstable	879	Saginaw	2,064
Iberville	351	Berkshire	1,271	St. Clair	1,202
Jackson	36	Bristol	4,272	St. Joseph	492
Jefferson	2,412	Dukes	83	Sanilac	283
Jefferson Davis	292	Essex	5,002	Schoolcraft	88
Lafayette	901	Franklin	474	Shiawassee	629
Lafourche	615	Hampden	3,853	Tuscola	374
La Salle	157			Van Buren	563

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-43

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Michigan—Con.		Mississippi	25,355	Missouri—Con.	
Washtenaw	2,454	Adams	420	Barton	126
Wayne	26,562	Alcorn	500	Bates	120
Wexford	204	Anite	118	Benton	65
Minnesota	30,671	Attala	203	Bollinger	91
Aitkin	92	Benton	67	Bonne	799
Anoka	849	Bolivar	504	Buchanan	938
Becker	194	Calhoun	146	Butler	446
Beltrami	220	Carroll	45	Caldwell	55
Benton	159	Chickasaw	218	Callaway	172
Big Stone	64	Choctaw	72	Camden	129
Blue Earth	396	Claiborne	81	Cape Girardeau	498
Brown	216	Clarke	171	Carroll	141
Carlton	248	Clay	153	Carter	45
Carver	180	Coahoma	386	Cass	536
Cass	92	Copiah	248	Cedar	50
Chippewa	107	Covington	144	Chariton	84
Chicago	118	De Soto	945	Christion	191
Clay	395	Forrest	727	Clark	295
Clearwater	72	Franklin	75	Clay	741
Cook	31	George	201	Clinton	98
Cottonwood	98	Greene	99	Cole	526
Crow Wing	241	Grenada	217	Cooper	143
Dakota	785	Hancock	348	Crawford	157
Dodge	86	Harrison	2,003	Dade	45
Douglas	161	Hinds	2,142	Dallas	88
Fairbank	196	Holmes	227	Davies	54
Fillmore	193	Humphreys	128	De Kalb	53
Freeborn	319	Issequeene	25	Dent	155
Goodhue	260	Itawamba	184	Douglas	61
Grant	54	Jackson	952	Dunklin	475
Hennepin	9,193	Jasper	157	Franklin	590
Houston	198	Jefferson	73	Gascadden	120
Hubbard	91	Jefferson Davis	126	Gentry	72
Ianti	77	Jones	612	Greene	1,623
Itasca	272	Kemper	104	Grundy	150
Jackson	135	Lafayette	154	Harrison	152
Kanabec	60	Lamar	158	Henry	173
Kandiyohi	216	Lauderdale	683	Hickory	51
Kittson	54	Lawrence	97	Holt	45
Koochiching	146	Leake	168	Howard	99
Lac qui Parle	75	Lee	485	Howell	248
Lake	101	Leflore	493	Iron	99
Lake of the Woods	30	Lincoln	286	Jackson	7,702
Le Sueur	152	Lowndes	492	Jasper	1,030
Lincoln	59	Madison	333	Jefferson	750
Lyon	175	Marion	279	Johnson	350
McLeod	230	Marshall	376	Knox	48
Mahnomen	46	Monroe	300	Laclede	233
Marshall	97	Montgomery	142	Lafayette	272
Martin	203	Neshoba	237	Lawrence	215
Meeker	134	Newton	181	Lewis	97
Mille Lacs	116	Noxubee	108	Lincoln	188
Morrison	202	Oktibbeha	256	Linn	132
Mower	345	Panola	288	Livingston	215
Murray	97	Pearl River	369	McDonald	119
Nicollet	143	Perry	98	Morgan	112
Nobles	209	PLke	408	New Madrid	211
Norman	82	Pontotoc	184	Newton	304
Olmsted	754	Prentiss	222	Notassee	253
Otter Tail	281	Quitman	175	Oregon	95
Pennington	98	Rankin	395	Osage	72
Pine	156	Scott	241	Ozark	53
Pipestone	105	Sharkey	68	Pemiscot	572
Polk	314	Simpson	225	Perry	166
Pope	77	Smith	128	Pettis	393
Ramsey	4,057	Stone	92	Phelps	326
Red Lake	34	Sunflower	320	Eike	210
Redwood	154	Tallahatchie	203	Platte	190
Renville	137	Tate	218	Folk	154
Rice	289	Tippah	167	Pulaski	569
Rock	195	Tishomingo	277	Putnam	143
Roseau	97	Tunica	135	Ralls	91
St. Louis	1,861	Union	234	Randolph	220
Scott	195	Walthall	134	Ray	201
Sherburne	98	Washington	459	Reynolds	56
Sibley	99	Wayne	181	Ripley	93
Stearns	670	Webster	100	St. Charles	1,053
Steele	180	Wilkinson	567	St. Clair	68
Stevens	71	Winston	178	St. Francois	402
Swift	104	Yelobusha	123		
Todd	127	Yazoo	262		
Traverse	52	County not stated	41		
Wabasha	124				
Wadena	100				
Waseca	130				
Washington	497				
Watonwan	100				
Willkin	75				
Winona	378				
Wright	284				
Yellow Medicine	92				
		Missouri ¹⁵	48,157		
		Adair	355		
		Andrew	93		
		Atchison	150		
		Audrain	315		
		Berry	177		

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table I-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Missouri—Con.		Nebraska—Con.		Nevada—Con.	
St. Louis	6,501	Burt	95	Esmeralda	69
St. Louis (independent city)	7,959	Butler	68	Eureka	15
Ste. Genevieve	113	Cass	177	Humboldt	872
Selma	261	Cedar	96	Lander	9
Schuyler	183	Chase	29	Lincoln	90
Scotland	76	Cherry	66	Lyon	63
Scott	378	Cheyenne	110		
Shamrock	76	Clay	71	Mineral	283
Shelby	62	Colfax	71	Nye	110
Stoddard	336	Cuming	79	Ormsby	10,490
Stone	67	Custer	104	Pershing	111
Sullivan	71	Dakota	388	Storey	283
Taney	158	Dawes	83	Washoe	30,267
Texas	188	Dawson	195	White Pine	370
Vernon	209	Deuel	30		
Warren	98	Dixon	84	New Hampshire	9,733
Washington	166	Dodge	376		
Wayne	76	Douglas	3,760	Belknap	400
Webster	159	Dundy	30	Carroll	279
Worth	48	Fillmore	66	Cheshire	1,054
Wright	112			Coos	377
Montana	6,250	Franklin	39	Grafton	583
Beaverhead	65	Frontier	28	Hillsboro	2,665
Big Horn	70	Furnas	59	Merrimack	780
Blaine	55	Gege	211	Rockingham	2,649
Broadwater	27	Garden	29	Strafford	624
Carbon	63	Garfield	20	Sullivan	321
Carter	11	Gosper	11		
Canada	856	Grant	11	New Jersey	53,857
Chouteau	45	Greeley	11	Atlantic	1,463
Custer	131	Hall	43	Bergen	6,482
Daniels	32	Hamilton	74	Burlington	1,765
Dawson	82	Harlan	36	Camden	3,760
Deer Lodge	118	Hayes	3	Cape May	510
Fallon	39	Hitchcock	38	Cumberland	1,009
Fergus	113	Holt	106	Essex	5,263
Flathead	346	Hoover	10	Gloucester	1,232
Gallatin	299	Howard	35	Hudson	5,003
Garfield	10	Jefferson	130	Hunterdon	473
Glacier	66	Johnson	38	Mercer	2,477
Golden Valley	8	Kearney	57	Middlesex	3,739
Grunite	20	Keith	90	Monmouth	3,253
Hill	150	Keya Paha	5	Morris	2,285
Jefferson	26	Kimball	70	Ocean	1,321
Judith Basin	12	Knox	92	Passaic	3,629
Lake	125	Lancaster	1,493	Salem	505
Lewis and Clark	511	Lincoln	272	Somerset	1,157
Liberty	16	Logan	9	Sussex	487
Lincoln	161	McPherson	4	Union	4,689
McCone	26	Madison	2	Warren	554
Madison	35	Merrick	226	Military establishments	415
Meagher	15	Morrill	82		
Mineral	32	Naice	65	New Mexico ¹	7,513
Missoula	565	Nemah	52	Bernalillo	2,451
Musselshell	51	Nuckolls	91	Catron	13
Park	120	Otse	75	Chaves	321
Petroleum	5	Paxnee	207	Colfax	98
Phillips	53	Perkins	25	Curry	323
Ponders	49	Phelps	67	De Baca	28
Powder River	18	Pierce	54	Dona Ana	543
Powell	50	Platte	216	Eddy	366
Prairie	10			Grant	162
Ravalli	114	Polk	54	Guadalupe	41
Richland	96	Red Willow	136	Harding	8
Roosevelt	103	Richardson	156	Hidalgo	94
Rosebud	45	Rock	156	Lea	324
Sanders	51	Saline	18	Lincoln	42
Sheridan	46	Sarpy	107	Los Alamos	77
Silver Bow	364	Sammons	948	Luna	126
Stillwater	31	Scotts Bluff	142	McKinley	193
Sweet Grass	27	Seward	361	Mora	28
Teton	61	Sheridan	146	Otero	270
Toole	83	Sherman	93	Quay	90
Treasure	4		36	Rio Arriba	21
Valley	122	Sioux	55	Roosevelt	154
Wheatland	16	Stanton	42	Sandoval	103
Wibaux	15	Thayer	155	San Juan	311
Yellowstone	836	Thomas	55	San Miguel	167
Yellowstone National Park ⁶ (part)	-	Thurston	44	Santa Fe	639
Nebraska	14,267	Valley	2	Sierra	43
Adams	277	Washington	139		
Antelope	87	Wayne	90,756	Socorro	81
Arthur	6	Webster		Taos	151
Banner	18	Wheeler		Torrance	52
Blaine	4	York		Union	65
Boone	42			Valencia	228
Box Butte	97	Nevada			
Boyd	36	Churchill	210		
Brown	38	Clark	44,367		
Buffalo	270	Douglas	565		
		Elko	2,537		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-45

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
New York	155,632	North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota—Con.	
Albany	2,422	Craven	610	Dickey	56
Allegheny	435	Cumberland	1,495	Divide	25
Broome	1,923	Currituck	53	Dunn	30
Cattaraugus	804	Bare	75	Eddy	27
Cayuga	684	Davidson	802	Emmons	64
Chautauqua	1,809	Davie	160	Foster	41
Chemung	956	Duplin	335	Golden Valley	22
Chemango	420	Durham	1,314	Grand Forks	499
Clinton	765	Edgecombe	446	Grant	33
Columbia	533	Forsyth	1,724	Griggs	24
Cortland	436	Franklin	212	Hettinger	40
Delaware	403	Gaston	684	Kidder	24
Dutchess	1,478	Gates	97	LaMoore	45
Erie	8,793	Graham	106	Logan	29
Essex	371	Granville	291	McHenry	56
Franklin	392	Greene	127	McIntosh	47
Fulton	443	Guildford	2,962	Mckenzie	47
Genesee	543	Halifax	1,032	McLean	98
Greene	290	Harnett	291	Mercer	52
Hamilton	57	Haywood	401	Morton	152
Herkimer	588	Henderson	353	Mountail	67
Jefferson	900	Hertford	206	Nelson	33
Lewis	212	Hoke	58	Oliver	17
Livingston	457	Ryde	32	Pembina	94
Madison	548	Iredell	431	Pierce	70
Monroe	5,658	Jackson	307	Ramsey	132
Montgomery	462	Johnston	626	Ransom	60
Nassau	9,605	Jones	82	Renville	28
New York City		Lee	213	Richland	136
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	10,105	Lenoir	518	Rolette	89
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	16,153	Lincoln	165	Sargent	49
New York (Manhattan Borough)	33,823	McDowell	233	Sheridan	24
Queens (Queens Borough)	13,470	Macon	173	Sioux	16
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,800	Madison	231	Slope	9
Niagara	2,512	Martin	213	Stark	191
Oneida	2,315	Mecklenburg	1,912	Steele	31
Onondaga	3,757	Mitchell	140	Stutsman	204
Ontario	749	Montgomery	105	Towner	41
Orange	1,788	Moore	211	Trail	54
Orleans	335	Nash	720	Welsh	107
Oswego	872	New Hanover	640	Ward	586
Onondaga	498	Northampton	155	Well	62
Putnam	437	Omaha	945	Williams	188
Hennselaer	1,376	Orange	458	Ohio	90,399
Rockland	1,162	Pamlico	75	Adams	196
St. Lawrence	999	Pasquotank	2,889	Allen	1,053
Saratoga	906	Pender	176	Ashland	350
Schenectady	1,267	Perquimans	64	Ashatabula	823
Schoharie	199	Person	309	Athens	415
Schuyler	155	Pitt	678	Auglaize	322
Seneca	274	Polk	70	Belmont	656
Steuben	870	Randolph	525	Brown	215
Suffolk	6,516	Richmond	182	Butler	1,850
Sullivan	475	Robeson	231	Carroll	187
Tioga	392	Rockingham	1,435	Champaign	306
Tompkins	654	Rowan	606	Clark	1,291
Ulster	1,070	Rutherford	157	Clemont	750
Warren	553	Sampson	291	Clinton	318
Washington	427	Scotland	101	Columbiana	950
Wayne	572	Stanly	295	Coshocton	304
Westchester	6,538	Surry	236	Crawford	456
Wyoming	315	Swain	612	Cuyahoga	14,884
Yates	181	Transylvania	634	Darke	433
North Carolina	47,989	Tyrrell	96	Defiance	318
Alamance	924	Union	37	Delaware	359
Alexander	180		282	Erie	559
Alleghany	1,304	Vance	543	Fairfield	646
Anson	78	Watauga	2,006	Franklin	7,844
Ashe	219	Washington	476	Fulton	281
Avery	118	Wayne	122	Gallia	174
Beaufort	582	Wilkes	400	Geauga	441
Bertie	238	Wilson	709	Greene	1,087
Bladen	102	Yadkin	489	Guernsey	385
Brunswick	60	Yancey	454	Hamilton	6,868
Buncombe	1,381	North Dakota	5,251	Hancock	512
Burke	418	Adams	30	Hardin	245
Cabarrus	441	Barnes	155	Harrison	145
Caldwell	492	Benson	70	Henry	169
Camden	517	Billings	5	Highland	331
Carteret	358	Bettineau	84	Hocking	222
Caswell	181	Bowman	22	Holmes	195
Catawba	647	Burke	44	Huron	448
Chatham	241	Burleigh	418	Jackson	284
Cherokee	561	Cass	576	Jefferson	805
Chowan	109	Cavalier	60	Knox	324
Clay	36			Lake	1,398
Cleveland	336			Lawrence	371
Columbus	209			Licking	1,004

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Ohio—Con.		Oklahoma—Con.		Pennsylvania—Con.	
Logan	364	McIntosh	116	Cumberland	1,114
Lorain	2,000	Major	69	Dauphin	1,876
Lucas	3,728	Marshall	239	Delaware	6,691
Madison	255	Mayes	255	Elk	309
Mahoning	2,415	Murray	137	Erie	2,574
Marion	602	Muskingum	502	Fayette	1,085
Medina	644	Noble	144	Forest	36
Meigs	216	Nowata	1,462	Franklin	591
Mercer	303	Oktibbeke	105	Fulton	51
Miami	790	Oklahoma	5,490	Greene	305
Monroe	126	Oklanige	417	Huntingdon	
Montgomery	5,550	Osage	198	Indiana	337
Morgan	115	Ottawa	3,278	Jefferson	561
Morrow	205	Pawnee	126	Juniata	320
Muskingum	836	Payne	433	Lackawanna	133
Noble	78	Pittsburg	375	Lancaster	1,752
Ottawa	319	Pontotoc	363	Lawrence	2,454
Paulding	146	Pottawatomie	527	Lebanon	1,126
Perry	282	Pushmataha	67	Lehigh	806
Pickaway	306	Roger Mills	27	Luzerne	1,910
Pike	152	Rogers	340	Lycoming	2,821
Portage	908	Seminole	255	McKean	1,002
Preble	309	Sequoyah	348	Mercer	530
Putnam	256	Stephens	332	Mifflin	1,205
Richland	1,304	Texar	199	Monroe	363
Koss	541	Tillman	125	Montgomery	4,902
Sandusky	493	Tulsa	3,841	Montour	143
Scioto	766	Wagoner	196	Northampton	1,862
Seneca	554	Washington	767	Northumberland	901
Shelby	382	Washita	146	Perry	245
Stark	5,195	Woods	133	Philadelphia	
Summit	4,762	Woodward	169	Pike	12,854
Trumbull	1,690	Oregon	16,125	Potter	98
Tuscarawas	570	Baker	111	Schuylkill	182
Union	220	Benton	406	Snyder	1,583
Van Wert	283	Clackamas	1,125	Somerset	212
Vinton	101	Clatsop	202	Sullivan	513
Warren	720	Columbia	197	Susquehanna	48
Washington	387	Coos	510	Tioga	422
Wayne	729	Crook	127	Union	214
Williams	323	Curry	99	Venango	525
Wood	659	Deschutes	242	Warren	433
Wyandot	200	Douglas	622	Washington	1,700
Oklahoma	37,359	Gilliam	13	Westmoreland	2,387
Adair	1,150	Grant	50	Wyoming	175
Alfalfa	79	Harrison	50	County not stated	1,913
Atoka	157	Hood River	104		2
Beaver	54	Jackson	633	Rhode Island	7,511
Beckham	179	Jefferson	71	Bristol	347
Blaine	125	Josephine	289	Kent	976
Bryan	2,237	Klamath	305	Newport	780
Caddo	283	Lake	34	Providence	4,542
Canadian	512	Lane	1,652	Washington	666
Carter	688	Lincoln	252	South Carolina	54,944
Cherokee	277	Idaho	523	Abbeville	346
Choctaw	553	Malheur	147	Aiken	2,011
Cimarron	63	Marion	1,301	Allendale	471
Cleveland	815	Morrison	42	Anderson	1,220
Coal	58	Multnomah	4,500	Bamberg	137
Comanche	1,451	Polk	189	Barnwell	253
Cotton	85	Sherman	12	Beaufort	672
Craig	243	Willamette	185	Berkeley	416
Creek	603	Umatilla	355	Calhoun	103
Custer	212	Union	133	Charleston	3,778
Delaware	139	Wallowa	47	Cherokee	2,476
Dewey	61	Wasco	165	Chester	552
Ellis	39	Washington	1,151	Chestertield	2,030
Garfield	653	Wheeler	14	Clerendon	249
Gavin	286	Yamhill	317	Colleton	309
Grady	314	Pennsylvania	91,947	Darlington	576
Grant	77	Adams	394	Dillon	6,496
Greer	64	Alllegheny	12,102	Dorchester	396
Harmon	62	Armstrong	712	Edgefield	208
Harper	46	Beaver	1,439	Fairfield	243
Haskell	391	Bedford	274	Florence	
Hughes	133	Bucks	2,505	Georgetown	1,200
Jackson	303	Cameron	1,094	Greenville	369
Jefferson	190	Carbon	551	Greenwood	504
Johnston	110	Centre	2,953	Hampton	275
Key	797	Chester	977	Horry	1,814
Kingfisher	183	Combia	1,428	Georgetown	3,352
Klava	107	Clinton	69	Jasper	393
Latimer	103	Columbia	423	Kershaw	803
Le Flore	934	Crawford	797	Lancaster	585
Lincoln	210			Laurens	
Logan	301				
Love	71				
McClain	140				
McCurtain	564				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
South Carolina—Con.		Tennessee—	42,911	Tennessee—Con.	
Lexington	202	Anderson	667	Wayne	85
McCormick	783	Bedford	300	Weakley	275
Marion	670	Benton	147	White	157
Marlboro	359	Bledsoe	80	Williamson	431
Newberry	1,731	Blount	659	Wilson	376
Oconee	312	Bradley	381		
Orangeburg	2,100	Campbell	1,583	Texas—	131,473
Pickens	687	Cannon	256	Anderson	261
Richland	802	Carroll	296	Andrews	132
	2,842	Carter	395	Angelina	524
Saluda	234	Cheatham	190	Aranas	195
Spartanburg	2,029	Chester	151	Archer	67
Sumter	857	Clayborne	640	Armstrong	206
Union	355	Clay	592	Atascosa	105
Williamsburg	486	Cooke	358	Austin	136
York	6,103	Coffee	293	Bailey	55
County not stated	18	Crockett	156	Bander	
South Dakota—	10,348	Cumberland	338	Bastrop	161
		Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	3,774	Baylor	223
		Decatur	94	Bee	274
Aurora	42	De Kalb	127	Hill	1,510
Beadle	217	Dickson	247	Rexar	6,674
Bennett	38	Dyer	349	Blanco	40
Bon Homme	78	Fayette	189	Border	11
Brookings	298	Fentress	715	Bosque	76
Brown	396	Franklin	216	Bowie	1,096
Brule	54	Gibson	643	Brazoria	532
Buffalo	10	Giles	269	Brazos	108
Butte	133	Gruinger	178	Brewster	28
Campbell	15	Greene	454	Briscoe	140
Charles Mix	87	Grundy	126	Brooks	308
Clark	44	Hamblen	475	Brown	60
Clay	166	Hamilton	1,506	Burleson	131
Codington	1,961	Hancock	139	Burnet	204
Corson	46	Hardeman	161	Caldwell	198
Custer	63	Hardin	143	Calhoun	62
Dasivison	178	Hawkins	256	Callahan	1,779
Dey	345	Haywood	262		
Deuel	94	Henderson	185		
Dewey	32	Henry	211	Cameron	77
Douglas	46	Hickman	112	Camp	78
Edmunds	62	Houston	56	Carson	215
Fall River	142	Humphreys	129	Cass	215
Faulk	26	Jackson	151	Castro	81
Grant	303	Jefferson	242	Chambers	404
Gregory	87	Johnson	169	Cherokee	298
Hakon	21	Knox	2,122	Childress	67
Hamlin	45	Lake	132	Clay	158
Hand	56	Leuerdale	445	Cochran	64
Hanson	29	Lawrence	266	Coke	38
Harding	17	Lewis	77	Coleman	109
Hughes	237	Lincoln	272	Collin	692
Hutchinson	78	Loudon	294	Collingsworth	100
Hyde	16	McMinn	403	Colorado	150
Jackson	20	McNairy	172	Comal	416
Jerauld	29	Macon	133	Conanche	139
Jones	19	Madison	540	Concho	15
Kingsbury	77	Marion	176	Cooke	914
Lake	104	Marshall	170	Coryell	202
Lawrence	222	Maury	418	Cottle	42
Lincoln	139			Crane	65
Lyman	24	Meigs	50	Crockett	35
McCook	59	Monroe	350	Crosby	87
McPherson	47	Moore	693	Culberson	35
Marshall	49	Morgan	111	Dallam	172
Meade	114	Obion	152	Dallas	15,096
Mellette	22	Overton	381	Denton	208
Miner	27	Perry	355	De Witt	249
Minnihaha	22	Pickett	45	Dumas	67
Moody	1,415	Folk	247	Dear Smith	
	76		78	Delta	
Pennington	759	Putnam	349	Denton	902
Perkins	42	Rhea	201	De Witt	158
Potter	36	Roane	519	Dicks	36
Roberts	559	Robertson	1,060	Dimmitt	98
Sanborn	26	Rutherford	662	Donley	53
Shannon	9	Scott	295	Duval	155
Spink	89	Squatchie	64	Eastland	183
Stanley	23	Sevier	424	Ector	1,119
Sully	19	Shelby	5,926	Edwards	15
Todd	19	Smith	262	Ellis	460
Tripp	92				
Turner	83	Stewart	76	El Paso	4,371
Union	352	Sullivan	957	Eratich	199
Walworth	83	Summer	1,297	Falls	220
Washabaugh	-	Tipton	428	Fannin	196
Yankton	254	Trousdale	653	Fayette	147
Kiebach	17	Unicoi	143	Flaher	67
		Union	220	Floyd	96
		Van Buren	58	Forard	26
		Warren	299	Fort Bend	1,354
		Washington	559	Franklin	62

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas—Con.					
Freestone	106	Moore	172	Utah—Con.	
Frio	107	Morris	128	Carbon	149
Gaines	241	Motley	15	Daggett	16
Galveston	1,918	Nacogdoches	452	Davis	334
Garza	82	Navarro	336	Duchesne	39
Gillespie	105	Newton	259	Emery	19
Glasscock	9	Nolan	196	Garfield	18
Goliad	45	Nueces	2,961	Grand	93
Gonzales	161	Ochiltree	144	Iron	115
Gray	326	Oldham	46	Juba	36
Grayson	1,061	Orange	1,389	Kane	41
Gregg	963	Palo Pinto	571	Millard	58
Grimes	116	Panola	214	Morgan	21
Guadalupe	1,150	Parker	1,334	Platte	15
Hale	406	Parmer	126	Rich	20
Hall	73	Pecos	90	Salt Lake	5,273
Hamilton	53	Polk	178	San Juan	40
Hansford	68	Potter	1,686	Sanpete	92
Hardeman	60	Presidio	47	Sevier	116
Hardin	501	Rains	46	Summit	61
Harris	17,530	Randall	253	Tooele	150
Harrison	1,471	Reagan	42	Utah—	
Hartley	10	Real	12	Umatilla	114
Haskell	81	Red River	172	Utah	1,505
Hays	377	Reeves	246	Wasatch	67
Hemphill	48	Refugio	79	Washington	478
Henderson	313	Roberts	15	Wayne	16
Hidalgo	1,707	Robertson	107	Weber	1,613
Hill	208	Rockwall	854	Vermont	4,291
Hockley	237	Runnels	135	Addison	228
Hood	264	Rusk	290	Bernington	308
Hopkins	242	Sabine	104	Caledonia	229
Houston	161	San Augustine	174	Chittenden	905
Howard	442	San Jacinto	190	Essex	38
Hudspeth	29	San Patricio	390	Franklin	314
Hunt	457	San Saba	52	Grand Isle	33
Hutchinson	319	Schleicher	14	Ismoile	131
Irion	23	Scurry	182	Orange	172
Jack	72	Shackelford	33	Orleans	229
Jackson	106	Shelby	169	Rutland	463
Jasper	259	Sherman	29	Washington	418
Jeff Davis	17	Smith	1,036	Windham	391
Jefferson	2,811	Somervell	309	Windsor	432
Jim Hogg	56	Stern	228	Virginia ^a	52,173
Jim Wells	330	Stephens	44	Accomack	106
Johnson	500	Sterling	18	Albemarle	203
Jones	167	Stonewall	30	Alleghany	95
Karnes	105	Sutton	29	Amelia	62
Kaufman	572	Swisher	117	Anherst	194
Kendall	94	Tarrant	7,006	Appomattox	83
Kenedy	5	Taylor	1,170	Arlington	3,157
Kent	9	Terrell	13	Augusta	293
Kerr	168	Terry	224	Bath	136
Kimble	41	Throckmorton	20	Bedford	236
King	4	Titus	219	Eland	77
Kinney	22	Tom Green	865	Buteourt	131
Kleberg	418	Travis	3,473	Brunswick	124
Knox	64	Trinity	80	Buchanan	633
Lamar	370	Tyler	154	Buckingham	79
Lamb	180	Upshur	222	Campbell	269
Lampasas	164	Upton	47	Caroline	111
La Salle	54	Uvalde	155	Carroll	137
Lavaca	148	Val Verde	256	Charles City	43
Lee	65	Van Zandt	212	Charlotte	91
Leon	67	Victoria	634	Chesterfield	626
Liberty	759	Walker	333	Clarke	73
Limestone	187	Waller	192	Craig	50
Lipscomb	18	Ward	130	Culpeper	152
Live Oak	53	Washington	150	Cumberland	53
Llano	58	Weib	1,150	Dickenson	2,912
Loving	2	Wharton	419	Dinwiddie	99
Lubbock	2,147	Wheeler	164	Essex	62
Lyon	122	Wichita	2,369	Fairfax	2,063
McCulloch	92	Willbarger	359	Fauquier	222
McLennan	1,594	Willacy	244	Floyd	82
McMullen	10	Williamson	376	Fluvanna	50
Madison	100	Wilson	70	Franklin	213
Marion	133	Winkler	107	Frederick	769
Martin	68	Wise	295	Giles	1,650
Mason	29	Wood	165	Gloucester	61
Matagorda	315	Yoakum	106	Goochland	58
Maverick	180	Young	156	Grayson	101
Medina	163	Zapata	59	Greene	48
Menard	29	Zavala	108	Greenville	184
Midland	753	Utah	11,558	Halifax	263
Milan	225				
Mills	51				
Mitchell	106				
Montague	146				
Montgomery	910				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-49

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Virginia—Con.		Virginia—Con.		West Virginia—Con.	
Hanover	239	Richmond	2,946	Monongalia	485
Henrico	688	Roanoke	1,077	Monroe	59
Henry	338	Salem	196	Morgan	29
Highland	46	South Boston	68	Nicholas	199
Isle of Wight	134	Staunton	233	Ohio	696
James City	92	Suffolk	153	Pendleton	37
King and Queen	48	Virginia Beach	1,017	Pleasant	87
King George	47	Waynesboro	207	Pocahontas	51
King William	57	Williamsburg	197	Preston	88
Lancaster	84	Winchester	2,854	Putnam	246
Lee	607	Washington	40,625	Raleigh	639
Loudoun	269	Adams	94	Randolph	180
Louisa	114	Asotin	165	Ritchie	91
Lunenburg	101	Benton	542	Roane	138
Madison	74	Chelan	477	Summers	84
Matthews	36	Clellan	399	Taylor	88
Meclellanburg	262	Clerk	4,449	Tucker	48
Middlesex	45	Columbia	40	Tyler	77
Montgomery	316	Cowlitz	661	Upshur	157
Nansemond	182	Douglas	155	Wayne	348
Nelson	102	Ferry	17	Wisconsin	32,994
New Kent	57	Franklin	340	Adams	56
Northampton	118	Garfield	34	Ashland	162
Northumberland	66	Grant	402	Barron	295
Nottoway	112	Grays Harbor	726	Bayfield	72
Orange	116	Island	246	Brown	1,181
Page	138	Jefferson	115	Buffalo	73
Patrick	113	King	13,277	Burnett	71
Pittsylvania	436	Kitsap	1,123	Calumet	192
Powhatan	39	Kittitas	191	Chippewa	407
Prince Edward	120	Klickitat	204	Clark	241
Prince George	213	Lewis	554	Columbia	325
Prince William	712	Lincoln	61	Crawford	150
Pulaski	226	Mason	213	Dane	2,242
Rappahannock	25	Okanogan	278	Dodge	442
Richmond	40	Pacific	232	Door	159
Roanoke	291	Pend Oreille	63	Douglas	328
Rockbridge	135	Pierce	4,773	Dunn	229
Rockingham	563	San Juan	30	Eau Claire	559
Russell	687	Skagit	592	Florence	20
Scott	966	Skamania	375	Fond du Lac	618
Shenandoah	196	Snobhomish	2,366	Forest	61
Smyth	247	Spokane	2,856	Grant	399
Southampton	137	Stevens	155	Green	219
Spotsylvania	75	Thurston	893	Green Lake	129
Stafford	123	Wehiakum	53	Iowa	130
Surry	20	Whidom	474	Iron	52
Sussex	58	Whitman	1,063	Jackson	152
Tazewell	629	Yakima	230	Jefferson	445
Warren	185	West Virginia	1,728	Juneau	141
Washington	381	Barbour	83	Kenosha	819
Westmoreland	101	Berkeley	192	Keweenaw	145
Wise	1,152	Boone	253	La Crosse	593
Wythe	174	Brainton	119	Lafayette	145
York	146	Brooke	283	Langlede	167
Independent Cities		Cabell	1,117	Lincoln	175
Alexandria	2,080	Calhoun	84	Manitowoc	606
Bristol	300	Clay	106	Marathon	729
Buena Vista	78	Doddridge	57	Marquette	271
Charlottesville	468	Fayette	533	Menominee	67
Chesapeake	507	Gilmer	63	Milwaukee	7,674
Clifton Forge	295	Grant	36	Monroe	289
Colonial Heights	99	Greenbrier	173	Oconto	187
Covington	282	Hampshire	56	Oneida	199
Danville	545	Hancock	435	Ozaukee	971
Emporia	577	Hardy	60	Pepin	343
Fairfax	501	Harrison	618	Pierce	76
Falls Church	323	Jackson	188	Polk	165
Franklin	62	Jefferson	98	Portage	215
Fredericksburg	243	Kanawha	2,235	Price	349
Galax	49	Lewis	155	Racine	111
Hampton	850	Lincoln	226	Richland	1,175
Harmonburg	164	Logan	474		129
Hopewell	178	McKowell	268		
Lexington	112	Marion	516		
Lynchburg	604	Marshall	586		
Martinsville	267	Mason	197		
Newport News	1,509	Mercer	399		
Norfolk	2,591	Mineral	88		
Norton	84	Mingo	428		
Petersburg	508				
Portsmouth	1,185				
Radford	123				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Wisconsin—Con.		Wisconsin—Con.		Wyoming—Con.	
Rock	952	Waupaca	377	Laramie	798
Rusk	135	Waukesha	111	Lincoln	79
St. Croix	266	Winnebago	991	Natrona	626
Sauk	363	Wood	542	Niobrare	31
Sawyer	82	Wyoming	4,224	Park	305
Shawano	291	Albany	250	Platte	82
Sheboygan	653	Big Horn	90	Sheridan	304
Taylor	125	Campbell	69	Sweetwater	20
Trempealeau	216	Carbon	139	Teton	159
Vernon	186	Converse	67		175
Vilas	75	Crook	37	Uinta	244
Walworth	459	Fremont	296	Wasatchie	75
Washington	98	Goshen	139	Weston	72
Waukesha	448	Hot Springs	75	Yellowstone National Park ^a (part)	3
	1,461	Johnson	69	Yellowstone National Park (total)	3

¹Data are estimated.²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.³Included District I, Prince of Wales.⁴Marriage licenses issued.⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.⁶Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁷Divisions are parishes.⁸Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Section 2. *Divorces*

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-68-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1963-68-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1963-68-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-8
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband, by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1968-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-68-----	2-9
2-10. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-9
2-11. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-12

Table		Page
2-14.	Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-12
2-15.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-13
2-16.	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-13
2-17.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-14
2-18.	Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	2-16
2-19.	Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1968-----	2-17

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area -----	100	Missouri-----	50
Alabama -----	100	Montana-----	15
Alaska-----	10	Nebraska-----	15
California-----	100	Ohio-----	100
Connecticut -----	15	Oregon-----	50
Georgia-----	50	Pennsylvania -----	100
Hawaii-----	10	Rhode Island-----	10
Idaho-----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Illinois -----	100	Tennessee-----	50
Iowa-----	15	Utah-----	15
Kansas -----	15	Vermont -----	10
Maryland -----	50	Virginia-----	50
Michigan-----	100	Wisconsin-----	15
		Wyoming-----	10

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
United States, 1920-68

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1968-----	584,000	+11.7	2.9	+11.5	12.4	+11.6	1943-----	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1967-----	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1942-----	321,000	+9.8	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1966-----	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1941-----	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1965-----	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1940-----	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+5.5
1964-----	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1939-----	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1963-----	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1938-----	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1962-----	413,000	-0.2	2.2	+4.3	9.4	-2.1	1937-----	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1961-----	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1936-----	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1960-----	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1935-----	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1959-----	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1934-----	204,000	+25.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1958-----	368,000	-3.4	2.1	+4.6	8.9	-3.3	1933-----	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1957-----	381,000	-0.3	2.2	+4.3	9.2	-2.1	1932-----	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-15.3	6.1	-14.1
1956-----	362,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1931-----	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1955-----	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1930-----	195,961	+4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1954-----	378,000	-2.8	2.4	+4.0	9.5	-4.0	1929-----	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1953-----	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1928-----	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.5	7.8	-
1952-----	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0	1927-----	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1951-----	381,000	-1.1	2.5	+3.6	9.8	-3.9	1926-----	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1950-----	386,144	-3.0	2.6	+3.7	10.3	-2.8	1925-----	175,448	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1949-----	397,000	-2.7	2.7	+3.6	10.6	-5.4	1924-----	170,852	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1948-----	408,000	-15.5	2.8	+17.6	11.2	+17.6	1923-----	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1947-----	485,000	+20.6	3.4	+20.9	15.6	+24.0	1922-----	148,615	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1946-----	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3	1921-----	159,560	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1945-----	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0	1920-----	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	---
1944-----	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1							

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.

²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1963-68

Region, division, and State	Number						Percent of total divorces and annulments					
	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963
	17,047	15,132	14,669	15,418	13,940	12,701	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.1	3.0
United States												
Region:												
Northeast		3,022	---	3,551	3,091	---	5.9	---	7.4	6.9	---	---
North Central	1,648	1,588	1,591	1,525	1,289	---	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	---
South	---	---	---	2,511	2,171	1,887	---	---	---	*	*	*
West	---	7,900	---	---	7,589	---	8.0	---	---	*	*	---
Northeast:												
New England	---	226	---	207	220	---	1.2	---	1.2	1.3	1.3	---
Middle Atlantic	3,644	2,795	3,221	3,324	2,871	2,548	8.4	8.5	10.3	10.9	10.1	9.7
North Central:												
East North Central	1,153	1,121	1,121	1,088	920	747	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9
West North Central	495	467	470	439	369	---	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	---
South:												
South Atlantic	873	---	822	1,481	799	697	1.0	---	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1
East South Central	---	551	---	565	282	252	---	1.4	---	1.0	0.8	0.7
West South Central	1,615	1,330	1,230	1,297	1,080	1,038	2.1	1.9	*	*	*	*
West:												
Mountain	---	779	---	480	---	---	2.0	---	---	*	---	---
Pacific	7,954	7,121	6,735	7,239	6,909	6,420	7.7	7.7	7.6	8.1	8.7	11.4
New England:												
Maine	14	12	24	19	21	14	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.6
New Hampshire	20	24	24	25	29	36	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.6
Vermont	7	6	6	8	4	-	-0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.7	-
Massachusetts	111	155	---	126	137	---	1.1	2.2	---	1.6	1.9	---
Rhode Island ²	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	1.8
Connecticut	---	29	51	27	29	34	---	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	3,237	2,523	2,832	3,035	2,597	3,284	21.8	35.4	38.7	37.1	36.6	35.2
New Jersey	317	191	320	233	203	194	4.0	2.5	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.8
Pennsylvania	90	92	69	56	71	70	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5
East North Central:												
Ohio	166	184	196	172	133	64	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3
Indiana	57	69	75	108	72	59	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3
Illinois	406	341	374	328	235	246	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2
Michigan	266	282	310	278	285	206	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2
Wisconsin	256	245	166	200	185	192	3.7	4.2	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.9
West North Central:												
Minnesota	58	40	50	45	57	59	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.3
Iowa	39	39	39	50	54	60	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2
Missouri	93	103	91	104	62	---	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5	---
North Dakota	13	11	24	9	14	17	1.5	1.2	3.2	1.3	1.8	2.5
South Dakota	20	17	21	26	15	24	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.2	1.4	2.5
Nebraska	69	73	97	72	64	58	2.3	2.5	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.4
Kansas	203	184	148	153	105	57	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.3	1.8	1.0
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	13	20	7	9	7	4	1.3	2.2	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.6
Maryland	91	---	126	128	125	101	1.1	---	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6
District of Columbia	35	28	20	50	43	35	1.5	1.5	1.1	3.8	3.6	2.9
Virginia	106	120	96	109	123	98	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.2
West Virginia	83	50	67	75	53	56	2.0	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.5
North Carolina	76	74	94	91	109	81	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.1
South Carolina	148	125	85	95	74	61	3.5	3.5	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.4
Georgia	70	68	56	51	45	50	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.5
Florida	253	276	271	265	222	211	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
East South Central:												
Kentucky	88	61	73	58	62	11	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.2
Tennessee	---	236	---	72	72	67	---	1.3	---	0.6	0.7	0.6
Alabama	217	216	199	211	142	162	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.3
Mississippi	19	18	27	22	6	12	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2
West South Central:												
Arkansas	82	73	68	93	115	159	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.0
Louisiana	43	19	14	40	16	19	1.1	---	---	*	*	*
Oklahoma	207	177	142	173	143	161	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4
Texas	1,285	1,061	1,006	991	916	799	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.0
Mountain:												
Montana	239	215	162	171	134	127	9.2	9.1	7.8	8.5	6.8	6.7
Idaho	70	70	---	26	---	---	2.2	---	---	0.9	---	---
Wyoming	6	7	14	10	14	6	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.4
Colorado	260	213	229	174	112	215	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.6	1.8	3.3
New Mexico	---	22	44	64	29	59	---	1.4	1.4	1.7	*	1.7
Arizona	82	30	21	47	33	72	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8
Utah	113	101	97	103	95	116	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.3	4.4
Nevada	157	121	118	43	37	26	1.6	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.5
Pacific:												
Washington	154	93	75	111	107	183	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	10.8
Oregon	126	133	140	154	184	180	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.9
California	7,622	6,861	6,480	6,935	6,587	6,124	10.1	9.8	9.4	11.1	10.9	
Alaska	5	7	6	10	8	4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.4
Hawaii	27	27	35	29	23	19	1.4	1.9	3.9	2.6	1.4	1.3

¹Data are incomplete.²Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.³Data are estimated.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage:
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968
[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-11 and 2-12]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated	Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage			At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of marriage	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area-----	33.9	23.7	30.5	20.7	26.0	Missouri-----	32.6	23.5	29.5	20.8	1.8
Alabama-----	30.0	23.3	28.8	19.4	98.5	Montana-----	33.2	24.5	29.5	23.4	1.4
Alaska-----	31.9	25.3	28.2	22.1	56.1	Nebraska-----	32.3	23.6	29.4	20.7	2.0
California-----	35.2	24.3	31.9	21.6	13.2	Ohio-----	34.6	23.6	31.2	20.7	53.6
Connecticut-----	35.1	25.7	32.3	21.2	5.2	Oregon-----	33.6	23.9	29.8	20.8	7.9
Georgia-----	31.1	25.2	28.5	19.9	58.5	Pennsylvania-----	34.9	23.2	31.4	20.0	16.6
Hawaii-----	35.2	24.7	31.9	22.5	3.3	Rhode Island-----	34.7	23.3	31.7	20.5	4.3
Idaho-----	32.7	24.4	29.0	21.3	22.8	South Dakota-----	33.0	23.1	29.7	19.9	77.1
Illinois-----	35.5	23.8	29.3	20.7	5.8	Tennessee-----	32.0	25.0	28.9	19.6	2.5
Iowa-----	32.0	25.2	28.9	19.8	0.3	Utah-----	32.1	25.3	28.8	19.9	32.2
Kansas-----	32.1	23.2	29.1	20.0	8.5	Vermont-----	33.7	23.2	30.9	19.8	13.6
Maryland-----	33.7	23.2	30.3	20.3	32.3	Virginia-----	34.6	23.2	31.3	19.9	1.4
Michigan-----	32.8	22.6	29.6	19.3	76.2	Wisconsin-----	34.4	23.5	31.3	20.5	1.1
						Wyoming-----	31.3	23.5	27.7	20.2	92.5

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years					5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years					
Divorce-registration area-----	100.0	5.1	33.6	8.7	9.3	8.5	7.2	24.2	6.0	5.5	4.8	4.3	5.7	14.2	9.6	7.3	3.6	2.4
Alabama-----	100.0	8.8	35.7	10.4	9.7	8.6	7.0	20.0	5.2	4.3	4.4	3.4	2.6	15.6	8.1	6.6	5.6	3.7
Alaska-----	100.0	6.7	37.6	10.4	10.1	8.7	8.3	25.8	6.5	5.5	4.6	3.7	12.7	9.3	4.7	2.1	1.1	
California-----	100.0	4.3	32.8	7.2	9.3	8.6	7.6	26.3	6.5	5.8	5.0	4.7	4.3	14.6	9.6	7.1	3.4	1.9
Connecticut-----	100.0	1.6	27.4	5.1	8.0	7.8	6.5	25.5	5.6	5.9	5.0	4.7	4.1	16.1	12.0	9.4	5.2	3.1
Georgia-----	100.0	9.5	37.7	11.9	10.2	8.2	7.5	25.0	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.6	12.0	6.5	5.7	2.8	2.8
Hawaii-----	100.0	5.6	31.7	7.3	7.6	8.9	7.9	27.4	6.8	5.7	4.9	4.2	14.5	7.8	6.5	5.3	3.0	
Idaho-----	100.0	10.7	39.8	12.0	11.0	9.5	7.5	21.1	5.2	4.8	4.1	3.8	3.1	11.2	6.9	6.3	2.2	1.7
Illinois-----	100.0	5.2	35.9	10.5	9.5	8.6	7.3	22.7	5.0	5.4	4.5	5.1	2.7	14.5	9.2	6.7	3.5	2.2
Iowa-----	100.0	6.4	37.8	11.2	10.6	9.2	6.8	22.2	5.4	5.0	4.1	3.9	3.7	15.1	8.5	6.4	3.6	2.1
Kansas-----	100.0	8.6	35.9	11.3	9.8	7.9	7.0	22.9	6.2	4.5	5.1	4.0	3.1	15.0	8.9	5.0	3.1	1.7
Maryland-----	100.0	1.0	25.0	2.2	6.4	8.7	7.8	29.7	7.7	5.6	6.4	4.5	16.7	11.4	9.1	3.8	3.3	
Michigan-----	100.0	4.3	32.3	8.2	8.8	8.7	6.6	25.0	6.4	5.8	4.7	4.2	3.9	14.6	10.1	7.5	3.7	2.5
Missouri-----	100.0	7.8	36.1	11.1	10.7	9.0	7.3	24.0	5.9	5.3	5.2	4.5	3.2	11.8	8.3	5.5	2.5	2.1
Montana-----	100.0	8.0	37.6	12.5	10.4	7.4	7.3	25.3	6.2	4.9	4.5	3.9	3.8	12.5	8.0	6.1	2.7	1.8
Nebraska-----	100.0	6.0	34.4	9.1	10.2	6.9	8.2	24.2	6.0	5.1	5.4	4.3	3.3	15.3	8.9	7.6	3.2	2.4
Ohio-----	100.0	4.5	35.7	8.9	10.0	8.6	6.1	23.3	6.0	5.2	4.5	5.8	5.8	14.1	10.7	7.9	3.8	2.1
Oregon-----	100.0	5.5	38.5	11.8	10.0	9.4	7.3	25.4	5.1	4.6	4.7	4.5	5.5	11.2	8.5	6.8	3.8	2.3
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	2.0	28.0	6.5	7.7	6.9	6.9	25.2	5.2	5.6	4.5	4.3	3.7	17.1	11.1	10.2	4.6	3.7
Rhode Island-----	100.0	0.5	25.9	4.9	6.4	7.6	7.0	27.4	6.4	5.9	5.5	4.7	3.8	17.2	12.6	10.1	3.9	2.4
South Dakota-----	100.0	7.1	30.9	9.0	8.0	7.2	6.6	23.9	6.1	4.6	4.4	5.1	3.6	12.5	11.1	8.6	3.7	2.3
Tennessee-----	100.0	8.0	36.6	10.8	9.2	9.2	7.5	25.1	5.9	6.2	4.3	3.6	3.1	11.8	8.7	6.6	2.8	2.4
Utah-----	100.0	5.3	39.6	12.4	12.5	7.6	7.1	25.8	6.3	5.2	3.6	5.6	4.2	11.3	8.9	5.3	3.3	2.4
Vermont-----	100.0	0.6	24.8	5.8	5.0	7.8	6.2	28.9	6.2	5.1	7.7	5.8	4.1	16.8	11.3	9.2	2.2	3.3
Virginia-----	100.0	0.6	28.7	6.2	7.5	7.9	7.0	25.7	5.9	6.1	5.4	4.2	4.2	16.2	12.7	8.5	4.5	3.1
Wisconsin-----	100.0	2.3	25.1	6.4	7.7	7.7	7.3	24.9	6.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.4	16.2	10.9	9.3	4.2	2.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	10.0	40.1	12.6	10.0	8.6	8.9	20.3	6.5	5.8	3.8	3.5	2.7	10.3	8.2	6.2	3.1	1.7

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area-----	7.0	Town-----	6.1	Pennsylvania-----	9.1
Alabama-----	6.1	Kansas-----	5.9	Rhode Island-----	9.0
Alaska-----	5.9	Maryland-----	8.8	South Dakota-----	7.3
California-----	7.1	Michigan-----	7.3	Tennessee-----	5.9
Connecticut-----	9.0	Missouri-----	5.7	Utah-----	5.8
Georgia-----	5.5	Montana-----	5.7	Vermont-----	9.0
Hawaii-----	7.0	Nebraska-----	6.7	Virginia-----	8.8
Idaho-----	4.9	Ohio-----	7.2	Wisconsin-----	8.6
Illinois-----	6.7	Oregon-----	6.0	Wyoming-----	5.0

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-9

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband, by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1968

[Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color]

Color of husband	All divorces and annulments	Color of wife		
		White	All other	Color not stated
Total-----	315,957	200,071	22,985	92,921
White-----	199,898	198,121	1,124	653
All other-----	23,152	1,333	21,749	70
Color not stated-----	92,907	617	92	92,196

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-68

[For 1960-68, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1968-----	584,000	784,000	1.34	11.1
1967-----	523,000	701,000	1.34	9.9
1966-----	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1965-----	478,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964-----	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963-----	428,000	568,000	1.31	8.2
1962-----	415,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961-----	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.6
1960-----	393,000	465,000	1.18	7.2
1959-----	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1958-----	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957-----	381,000	378,000	0.99	6.4
1956-----	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955-----	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954-----	379,000	343,000	0.90	6.4
1953-----	390,000	350,000	0.85	6.4

¹Revised.

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-16]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age	Number of children reported						
					None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area-----	315,957	421,300	1.33	11.0							
Alabama-----	12,980	16,200	1.24	12.4							
Alaska-----	1,315	1,800	1.37	15.0							
California ¹ -----	75,410	103,400	1.37	15.3							
Connecticut-----	5,344	8,400	1.57	8.3							
Georgia-----	15,595	17,100	1.10	10.0							
Hawaii-----	1,865	2,600	1.39	8.6							
Idaho ² -----	3,264	4,100	1.25	15.5							
Illinois-----	32,160	41,600	1.29	10.8							
Iowa-----	6,564	9,600	1.46	9.9							
Kansas-----	7,128	9,600	1.35	12.1							
Maryland-----	8,145	10,700	1.31	7.8							
Michigan-----	25,410	35,200	1.39	10.8							
Missouri-----	15,475	19,900	1.21	12.7							
Montana-----	2,598	3,600	1.39	15.8							
Nebraska-----	3,010	4,500	1.50	8.8							
Ohio-----	31,450	45,200	1.58	11.4							
Oregon-----	8,250	10,400	1.26	15.3							
Pennsylvania-----	20,300	26,400	1.30	6.8							
Rhode Island-----	971	1,600	1.65	5.4							
South Dakota-----	1,245	2,100	1.69	8.5							
Tennessee-----	13,400	15,900	1.19	11.5							
Utah-----	3,390	5,300	1.56	12.3							
Vermont-----	760	1,400	1.84	9.3							
Virginia-----	10,530	12,900	1.23	7.9							
Wisconsin-----	6,968	11,700	1.68	7.6							
Wyoming-----	1,610	2,100	1.30	17.8							

¹This State asks for number of living children.

²This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-10. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area-----	100.0	39.0	23.2	18.6	10.4	5.1	2.2	1.6
Alabama-----	100.0	38.8	27.7	16.3	9.7	3.9	2.3	1.3
Alaska-----	100.0	38.7	22.6	17.9	12.4	4.8	2.3	1.3
California-----	100.0	38.0	21.3	20.6	11.8	4.9	2.0	1.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	32.1	22.8	21.6	12.8	6.1	2.2	2.4
Georgia-----	100.0	44.3	25.1	16.5	8.4	3.6	1.2	0.9
Hawaii-----	100.0	44.3	16.5	17.0	11.0	6.1	2.5	2.5
Idaho ² -----	100.0	41.4	23.2	17.7	9.5	4.9	1.9	1.4
Illinois-----	100.0	39.5	24.5	18.1	9.8	4.4	1.7	2.1
Iowa-----	100.0	35.5	24.0	18.7	10.9	5.3	2.6	2.0
Kansas-----	100.0	36.0	23.8	17.5	10.6	5.4	2.4	1.5
Maryland-----	100.0	36.7	25.8	18.5	11.4	4.7	2.2	0.7
Michigan-----	100.0	39.8	21.5	17.7	10.1	5.7	3.0	2.0
Missouri-----	100.0	43.5	23.4	16.2	8.8	4.8	1.8	1.5
Montana-----	100.0	39.6	22.1	17.6	11.4	5.7	2.8	1.9
Nebraska-----	100.0	35.5	21.9	20.0	11.2	6.6	2.5	2.3
Ohio-----	100.0	36.0	22.9	19.1	10.2	5.6	2.5	1.7
Oregon-----	100.0	39.9	24.4	18.4	9.2	4.7	2.1	1.3
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	38.1	24.3	19.1	10.3	5.2	2.1	0.9
Rhode Island-----	100.0	30.5	23.6	23.0	11.4	6.0	2.5	3.0
South Dakota-----	100.0	32.3	21.4	20.7	12.4	6.3	3.9	3.1
Tennessee-----	100.0	43.7	23.4	17.4	7.6	4.5	1.8	1.6
Utah-----	100.0	34.2	23.0	20.1	9.7	6.3	3.9	2.8
Vermont-----	100.0	29.2	21.3	20.7	15.0	7.7	6.0	3.1
Virginia-----	100.0	40.6	25.5	16.7	9.5	4.9	2.0	1.0
Wisconsin-----	100.0	31.2	21.7	20.2	13.4	7.2	3.3	2.9
Wyoming-----	100.0	38.4	24.5	17.8	9.7	6.1	2.0	1.5

¹This State asks for number of living children.

²This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree											
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND													
Divorce-registration area--	315,957	2,444	56,188	49,026	37,505	30,727	28,331	20,514	13,127	7,395	4,293	4,134	82,273
Alabama	12,980	-	70	40	10	30	-	30	10	-	20	10	12,760
Alaska	1,315	7	112	138	83	70	65	43	33	13	10	5	736
California	75,410	390	7,840	13,560	10,580	8,700	8,450	6,790	4,200	2,280	1,440	1,270	9,930
Connecticut	5,344	20	634	1,004	862	660	676	520	386	166	84	54	276
Georgia	15,595	220	2,260	2,030	1,405	1,190	860	395	305	185	195	5,980	
Hawaii	1,865	5	202	372	311	251	210	170	113	82	50	38	61
Idaho	3,284	26	564	452	416	268	254	220	148	74	64	48	750
Illinois	52,160	320	4,850	6,360	5,130	4,100	3,640	2,340	1,580	910	510	550	1,670
Iowa	6,564	124	1,288	1,454	1,006	750	720	496	356	176	98	108	20
Kansas	7,128	108	1,328	1,408	988	650	698	300	176	110	98	606	
Maryland	8,145	50	795	1,205	995	745	695	450	255	215	70	60	2,630
Michigan	25,410	20	810	1,400	1,400	740	820	510	190	70	70	20	19,360
Missouri	16,475	250	2,920	3,590	2,570	1,965	1,735	1,180	805	490	370	325	295
Montana	2,598	34	444	551	387	341	265	210	158	86	44	41	37
Nebraska	5,010	47	531	711	409	357	342	233	136	87	45	52	60
Ohio	31,250	150	1,870	2,590	1,870	1,680	1,990	1,130	690	250	200	210	18,540
Oregon	8,250	95	1,350	1,575	1,105	930	775	720	470	275	150	175	650
Pennsylvania	20,500	140	2,400	3,440	2,530	2,640	2,130	1,470	1,000	560	240	370	3,560
Rhode Island	971	2	119	199	155	130	132	75	48	34	17	20	42
South Dakota	1,245	9	60	45	47	36	32	17	18	10	7	4	960
Tennessee	15,400	540	2,810	2,590	1,975	1,605	1,250	1,055	625	435	200	175	340
Utah	3,390	50	434	524	344	288	272	174	106	54	18	34	1,090
Vermont	760	2	97	142	118	82	71	48	35	28	19	15	103
Virginia	10,530	85	1,460	2,100	1,685	1,475	1,560	915	625	355	165	150	145
Wisconsin	6,968	20	932	1,508	1,118	854	874	664	442	240	128	108	80
Wyoming	1,610	-	28	28	16	20	15	6	1	4	1	1	1,490
WIFE													
Divorce-registration area--	315,957	10,575	54,189	48,791	33,507	27,789	23,694	16,310	9,484	5,022	2,616	1,821	82,158
Alabama	12,980	50	80	20	30	50	20	10	20	-	-	10	12,730
Alaska	1,315	44	167	123	75	66	38	38	15	11	-	2	735
California	75,410	1,760	13,840	13,520	8,570	7,770	7,410	5,300	3,270	1,630	890	640	9,810
Connecticut	5,344	130	1,038	1,052	702	650	604	432	276	122	40	38	250
Georgia	15,595	855	2,820	1,940	1,245	940	750	470	355	195	85	65	6,075
Hawaii	1,865	32	355	405	279	243	188	131	78	41	20	19	74
Idaho	3,284	210	680	466	322	258	218	152	110	70	20	20	758
Illinois	52,160	1,620	6,880	6,710	4,180	3,580	2,930	1,910	1,110	630	290	220	2,090
Iowa	6,564	426	1,830	1,312	840	698	534	414	238	134	52	58	28
Kansas	7,128	480	1,764	1,292	930	744	550	380	190	128	84	46	580
Maryland	8,145	220	1,265	1,210	745	640	620	580	230	110	40	30	2,655
Michigan	25,410	190	1,410	1,730	1,150	750	550	380	150	40	40	10	19,010
Missouri	16,475	1,015	3,850	3,435	2,215	1,845	1,580	900	545	310	175	190	435
Montana	2,598	192	652	488	359	290	209	162	102	53	27	24	40
Nebraska	5,010	157	816	564	407	340	266	171	121	61	28	11	58
Ohio	31,250	550	2,700	2,590	2,150	1,610	1,480	850	360	240	150	40	18,530
Oregon	8,250	365	1,980	1,580	910	860	720	520	380	145	110	95	625
Pennsylvania	20,500	440	3,740	3,570	2,400	2,370	1,710	1,340	680	320	210	110	3,410
Rhode Island	971	21	193	199	153	117	98	71	35	25	10	7	42
South Dakota	1,245	24	74	48	38	31	29	15	17	4	4	3	958
Tennessee	15,400	1,060	3,580	2,395	1,875	1,460	1,015	775	450	230	140	65	355
Utah	3,390	140	662	472	300	260	196	134	84	30	26	8	1,078
Vermont	760	27	146	138	95	82	64	45	28	15	13	4	105
Virginia	10,530	420	2,280	2,070	1,520	1,365	1,130	720	395	315	80	55	190
Wisconsin	6,968	150	1,546	1,498	1,002	764	796	606	252	162	82	50	70
Wyoming	1,610	7	41	24	15	16	9	6	2	1	-	1	1,486

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND									
Divorce-registration area	315,957	43,625	96,415	37,940	19,014	11,901	8,099	13,393	83,590
Alabama	12,980	70	60	50	-	30	-	10	12,760
Alaska	1,315	67	214	97	60	47	58	51	741
California	75,410	10,100	26,080	11,210	5,940	4,020	3,010	4,920	10,130
Connecticut	5,344	674	2,474	1,016	406	176	150	156	312
Georgia	15,595	2,260	5,935	1,290	705	425	325	550	6,105
Hawaii	1,865	183	759	358	171	116	93	124	61
Idaho	3,284	396	972	438	220	170	102	222	764
Illinois	32,160	5,420	12,600	5,160	2,650	1,640	900	1,580	2,210
Iowa	6,564	1,392	2,872	934	472	284	216	328	86
Kansas	7,128	1,386	2,924	886	480	270	204	350	628
Maryland	8,145	1,025	2,715	915	325	240	100	180	2,645
Michigan	25,410	1,460	2,980	950	320	180	90	60	19,410
Missouri	16,475	3,385	6,450	2,345	1,335	800	645	1,190	325
Montana	2,598	318	1,067	482	228	156	111	182	54
Nebraska	3,010	467	1,404	502	220	119	80	151	57
Ohio	31,250	2,400	5,440	1,960	1,120	800	330	480	18,720
Oregon	8,250	1,355	5,085	1,180	640	355	315	650	670
Pennsylvania	20,300	3,400	7,960	2,760	1,140	610	390	600	3,410
Rhode Island	971	171	439	154	55	38	19	37	58
South Dakota	1,245	54	158	41	21	7	10	10	964
Tennessee	13,400	3,510	4,870	1,835	960	560	450	745	470
Utah	3,390	494	984	348	210	88	52	112	1,122
Vermont	760	132	302	106	49	25	15	22	109
Virginia	10,530	2,315	4,455	1,705	785	460	290	385	185
Wisconsin	6,968	1,162	3,232	1,200	490	264	182	334	104
Wyoming	1,610	29	44	18	12	11	2	4	1,490
WIFE									
Divorce-registration area	315,957	106,869	66,948	22,229	12,213	8,488	6,112	9,252	83,846
Alabama	12,980	140	40	10	30	10	10	10	12,750
Alaska	1,315	224	151	65	48	37	24	30	738
California	75,410	26,810	18,780	6,810	3,980	3,150	2,310	3,510	10,060
Connecticut	5,344	2,076	1,872	522	234	182	56	124	298
Georgia	15,595	4,710	2,320	795	480	360	250	375	6,305
Hawaii	1,865	558	671	220	156	95	44	69	74
Idaho	3,284	1,092	642	280	150	100	96	146	778
Illinois	32,160	13,610	8,710	2,950	1,750	1,020	780	940	2,420
Iowa	6,564	3,330	1,798	494	258	202	186	232	64
Kansas	7,128	3,278	1,820	524	288	202	144	284	588
Maryland	8,145	2,610	1,770	515	235	115	105	105	2,690
Michigan	25,410	3,610	1,860	480	200	100	20	70	19,070
Missouri	16,475	7,340	4,295	1,470	855	765	500	770	500
Montana	2,598	1,050	761	242	152	116	61	112	64
Nebraska	3,010	1,340	969	259	150	78	50	115	69
Ohio	31,250	5,800	3,780	1,280	740	310	370	340	18,630
Oregon	8,250	3,490	2,025	760	350	285	235	460	645
Pennsylvania	20,300	8,430	5,210	1,600	650	330	170	450	3,460
Rhode Island	971	428	294	88	34	32	23	16	56
South Dakota	1,245	145	98	14	15	7	5	9	962
Tennessee	13,400	6,880	3,000	1,075	660	440	310	495	540
Utah	3,390	1,158	610	202	102	80	58	72	1,108
Vermont	760	335	199	45	27	18	7	16	113
Virginia	10,530	5,175	2,955	980	480	280	145	245	270
Wisconsin	6,968	3,190	2,278	536	282	192	130	254	106
Wyoming	1,610	60	30	15	7	4	3	3	1,480

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband					Wife				
		White	All other			Color not stated	White	All other			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other races			Total	Negro	Other races	
Divorce-registration area	315,957	199,900	23,151	20,759	2,392	92,906	200,072	22,965	20,414	2,551	92,920
Alabama	12,980	3,210	460	-	-	9,310	3,190	460	460	-	9,330
Alaska	1,315	615	88	10	78	614	568	131	7	124	616
California	75,410	62,070	5,270	4,480	810	8,070	52,270	5,030	4,270	760	8,110
Connecticut	5,344	4,876	436	423	8	32	4,888	416	402	14	40
Georgia	15,595	9,050	1,600	1,595	5	4,945	9,045	1,590	1,585	5	4,960
Hawaii	1,665	964	897	32	885	4	856	1,005	22	983	4
Idaho	3,284	2,650	38	6	32	596	2,762	36	6	30	486
Illinois	32,160	24,660	5,200	5,120	80	2,300	24,680	5,150	5,080	70	2,530
Iowa	6,564	6,360	174	170	4	50	6,350	170	150	10	44
Kansas	7,128	6,270	450	418	32	408	6,242	450	416	44	426
Maryland	8,145	5,175	325	315	10	2,645	5,155	315	305	10	2,675
Michigan	25,410	18,000	100	100	-	23,510	1,920	150	130	20	23,440
Missouri	16,475	14,310	1,890	1,860	30	275	14,370	1,875	1,850	25	230
Montana	2,598	2,437	156	14	142	5	2,430	159	9	150	9
Nebraska	3,010	2,815	158	145	15	37	2,828	147	138	9	35
Ohio ¹	31,250	---	---	---	---	31,250	---	---	---	---	31,250
Oregon	8,250	6,295	140	105	35	1,615	6,285	150	105	45	1,815
Pennsylvania	20,300	14,880	1,630	1,630	-	3,790	14,880	1,610	1,600	10	3,810
Rhode Island	971	860	34	29	5	77	854	32	27	5	85
South Dakota	1,245	395	117	-	117	735	388	119	-	119	758
Tennessee	13,400	11,795	1,550	1,550	15	55	11,790	1,555	1,535	20	55
Utah	5,390	2,350	26	18	8	88	2,322	26	15	10	1,042
Vermont	760	666	10	10	-	84	653	10	10	-	97
Virginia	10,530	8,610	1,920	1,890	30	-	8,630	1,900	1,890	10	-
Wisconsin	6,968	6,464	480	410	70	24	6,468	466	390	76	34
Wyoming	1,610	345	2	1	1	1,263	348	3	1	2	1,259

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband—number of this marriage at time of decree					Wife—number of this marriage at time of decree				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	
Divorce-registration area	315,957	162,942	62,180	46,874	15,233	90,835	161,758	63,760	47,939	15,793	90,439
Alabama	12,980	400	110	70	40	12,470	420	90	60	50	12,470
Alaska	1,315	415	260	198	81	620	407	288	185	104	619
California	75,410	40,480	21,520	15,470	6,020	13,410	40,540	21,570	15,470	6,100	13,300
Connecticut	5,344	4,382	910	784	126	52	4,388	902	788	114	74
Georgia	15,595	6,790	2,820	2,130	680	5,985	6,410	3,175	2,375	790	6,010
Hawaii	1,665	1,362	496	380	116	7	1,344	515	571	144	6
Idaho	3,284	1,620	648	254	754	568	992	702	290	726	
Illinois	32,160	23,460	7,870	6,130	1,730	830	23,190	8,170	6,340	1,850	800
Iowa	6,564	4,666	1,844	1,578	462	54	4,692	1,806	1,362	438	66
Kansas	7,128	4,750	1,926	1,412	512	472	4,682	1,968	1,420	546	478
Maryland	8,145	4,420	1,000	655	145	2,725	4,425	1,040	685	155	2,680
Michigan	25,410	13,550	320	270	50	23,560	1,590	380	330	50	23,440
Missouri	16,475	11,020	5,330	3,865	1,460	125	11,010	5,375	3,820	1,550	90
Montana	2,598	1,772	790	556	234	36	1,719	847	601	246	32
Nebraska ²	3,010	---	---	---	---	3,010	---	---	---	---	3,010
Ohio	31,250	10,940	5,620	2,950	670	16,890	10,990	5,670	2,970	700	16,590
Oregon	8,250	4,240	1,995	1,370	820	2,015	4,120	2,120	1,450	670	2,010
Pennsylvania	20,300	13,900	2,370	2,020	350	4,050	15,770	2,440	2,150	290	4,060
Rhode Island	971	749	137	116	21	85	730	159	141	18	987
South Dakota	1,245	212	41	35	6	992	213	45	37	8	987
Tennessee	13,400	9,395	3,815	2,840	975	190	9,320	3,885	2,850	930	195
Utah	3,390	1,626	696	516	180	1,068	1,644	690	504	186	1,056
Vermont	760	588	114	100	15	58	582	117	92	25	61
Virginia	10,530	8,515	1,935	1,640	295	80	8,315	2,150	1,815	335	65
Wisconsin	6,968	5,626	1,302	1,112	190	40	5,616	1,318	1,082	236	34
Wyoming	1,610	96	37	29	8	1,477	95	47	39	8	1,460

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.²Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968
 [Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage																
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated	
Divorce-registration area	315,957	15,320	26,508	28,157	25,658	21,696	18,113	16,572	14,536	13,154	11,172	42,969	29,110	22,192	10,786	7,335	12,665	
Alabama	12,980	1,130	1,340	1,250	1,110	900	670	560	570	440	340	1,750	1,040	850	460	480	90	
Alaska	1,315	93	136	132	114	109	85	72	71	60	49	166	122	61	28	14	8	
California	75,410	2,890	4,980	6,520	5,850	5,170	4,450	3,950	3,390	3,160	2,680	9,900	6,500	4,800	2,350	1,260	7,700	
Connecticut	5,344	82	270	424	414	342	294	312	264	250	218	850	636	498	274	162	54	
Georgia	15,585	1,270	1,595	1,365	1,100	1,000	745	715	695	440	485	1,615	870	760	380	2,180		
Hawaii	1,865	104	136	141	166	148	127	107	92	106	79	270	145	121	67	56	-	
Idaho	3,284	342	382	352	304	232	166	154	152	122	98	358	220	202	70	54	96	
Illinois	52,160	1,650	3,320	3,030	2,720	2,520	1,600	1,700	1,440	1,610	860	4,600	2,920	2,140	1,110	710	430	
Iowa	6,584	418	726	688	600	442	352	328	266	254	242	850	556	414	254	154	60	
Kansas	7,128	608	798	692	558	492	438	318	360	280	220	918	628	424	216	120	58	
Maryland	8,145	80	180	515	705	630	625	450	450	520	365	1,350	920	740	305	270	40	
Michigan	25,410	1,060	2,060	2,230	2,200	1,670	1,620	1,470	1,200	1,050	980	3,690	2,550	1,900	940	630	140	
Missouri	16,475	1,275	1,830	1,750	1,475	1,205	970	875	860	700	530	1,935	1,360	910	410	348	50	
Montana	2,598	207	322	267	191	188	159	125	115	101	98	321	205	157	68	47	25	
Nebraska	3,010	181	272	307	207	246	179	154	162	130	100	398	266	229	95	73	11	
Ohio	31,250	1,390	2,770	3,120	2,660	1,890	1,860	1,600	1,400	1,180	1,190	4,370	3,320	2,460	1,170	660	190	
Oregon	8,250	455	970	825	770	600	500	380	385	370	290	920	695	560	310	190	30	
Pennsylvania	20,300	410	1,300	1,580	1,390	1,380	1,040	1,130	910	860	740	3,450	2,240	2,050	930	750	160	
Rhode Island	971	5	47	61	72	57	61	66	52	45	37	164	120	98	37	23	18	
South Dakota	1,245	87	111	88	89	81	75	57	54	63	44	154	136	105	46	26	17	
Tennessee	15,400	1,055	1,425	1,210	1,210	985	780	820	570	470	415	1,560	1,155	870	370	315	190	
Utah	3,390	128	298	302	184	170	152	150	86	86	100	272	214	128	80	58	982	
Vermont	780	4	42	36	57	45	45	37	56	42	30	122	82	67	38	24	33	
Virginia	10,530	60	650	765	830	735	620	635	565	435	435	1,700	1,325	890	475	325	65	
Wisconsin	6,968	160	446	536	532	506	422	346	330	324	302	1,120	754	660	292	204	34	
Wyoming	1,610	161	202	161	138	143	104	61	61	56	44	166	131	100	50	28	4	

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	315,957	114,042	67,748	54,557	30,379	14,790	6,349	4,635	23,597
Alabama	12,980	4,280	3,050	1,000	1,070	430	250	140	1,960
Alaska	1,315	497	291	230	159	62	29	17	50
California	75,410	24,710	15,820	15,400	7,690	3,180	1,290	910	10,580
Connecticut	5,344	1,604	1,140	1,090	638	304	110	120	348
Georgia	15,585	5,915	3,345	2,200	1,125	475	160	125	2,250
Hawaii	1,865	819	305	314	204	113	46	46	18
Idaho	3,284	1,554	746	570	306	158	62	46	62
Illinois	52,160	11,910	7,570	5,460	2,940	1,520	500	630	2,030
Iowa	6,584	2,508	1,560	1,218	708	408	166	132	64
Kansas	7,128	2,708	1,658	1,224	740	376	164	106	152
Maryland	8,145	2,405	1,690	1,215	750	510	145	45	1,585
Michigan	25,410	9,980	5,590	4,440	2,550	1,420	760	500	390
Missouri	16,475	7,145	3,945	2,655	1,445	795	295	250	45
Montana	2,598	977	559	446	290	144	70	48	64
Nebraska	3,010	1,067	659	601	337	199	76	69	2
Ohio	31,250	11,770	7,100	5,920	3,170	1,730	770	530	260
Oregon	8,250	3,020	1,845	1,395	695	355	160	95	695
Pennsylvania	20,300	7,200	4,600	3,610	1,940	980	400	170	1,400
Rhode Island	971	260	217	211	105	55	23	28	52
South Dakota	1,245	400	265	256	153	78	48	38	7
Tennessee	15,400	5,715	3,060	2,280	1,000	585	230	205	315
Utah	3,390	788	530	484	224	144	90	64	1,066
Vermont	780	188	143	139	87	52	40	21	89
Virginia	10,530	4,250	2,670	1,745	990	510	205	105	55
Wisconsin	6,968	2,168	1,506	1,404	930	502	228	202	28
Wyoming	1,610	603	584	260	153	95	52	25	40

¹This State asks for number of living children.

²This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA							ILLINOIS							
Total	315,957	114,042	57,748	54,557	56,213	23,397	Total	52,160	11,910	7,370	5,460	5,390	2,030	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		1,160	170	20	20	280	
1-2 years	15,320	12,671	1,085	250	172	1,142	1-2 years	6,350	3,920	1,910	220	60	420	
3-4 years	54,665	34,914	14,725	1,788	595	2,642	3-4 years	5,040	1,930	1,710	820	110	470	
5-9 years	47,382	19,894	17,107	8,784	1,272	2,285	5-9 years	7,210	1,850	1,600	1,420	360	500	
10-14 years	73,553	19,069	18,718	21,269	14,153	2,582	10-14 years	4,600	960	650	1,200	1,700	110	
15 years and over	42,969	6,086	10,697	17,067	1,307	3,056	15 years and over	6,880	150	1,350	1,070	2,000	400	
Not stated	69,423	18,915	11,552	13,337	22,553	10,613	Not stated	430			70	60	50	
ALABAMA							IOWA							
Total	12,990	4,280	3,050	1,800	1,880	1,960	Total	6,564	2,308	1,560	1,218	1,444	64	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		418	48	8	2	12	
1-2 years	1,150	750	110	30	10	250	1-2 years	1,414	778	522	78	18	18	
3-4 years	2,590	1,160	830	100	-	500	3-4 years	1,042	356	424	210	42	10	
5-9 years	2,010	650	750	270	80	260	5-9 years	1,442	264	248	490	454	6	
10-14 years	2,580	380	720	700	520	260	10-14 years	850	112	124	188	424	2	
15 years and over	1,750	450	150	390	600	160	15 years and over	1,358	422	180	232	400	14	
Not stated	2,650	870	470	290	680	520	Not stated	60	28	14	12	4	2	
ALASKA							KANSAS							
Total	1,315	497	291	230	267	30	Total	7,128	2,708	1,658	1,224	1,386	152	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		608	76	22	8	16	
1-2 years	86	70	8	1	1	8	1-2 years	1,450	918	464	60	26	22	
3-4 years	268	162	80	11	8	7	3-4 years	1,050	404	378	176	72	20	
5-9 years	223	90	75	46	6	6	5-9 years	1,616	386	520	494	362	32	
10-14 years	357	66	67	102	78	4	10-14 years	918	152	98	214	438	16	
15 years and over	166	29	25	30	81	5	15 years and over	1,388	350	304	248	452	34	
Not stated	225	56	37	38	92	2	Not stated	58	10	18	10	8	12	
CALIFORNIA ¹							MARYLAND							
Total	75,410	24,710	13,820	13,400	13,100	10,380	Total	8,145	2,405	1,690	1,215	1,250	1,585	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		80	65	145	15	5	10
1-2 years	2,890	2,550	70	20	10	260	1-2 years	695	445	400	125	5	95	
3-4 years	11,200	6,080	1,940	180	100	900	3-4 years	1,335	540	575	510	345	285	
5-9 years	11,020	5,580	5,840	1,050	130	640	5-9 years	2,410	220	220	210	460	240	
10-14 years	17,810	5,280	4,240	5,080	2,610	600	10-14 years	1,350	555	340	355	550	550	
15 years and over	9,300	1,640	1,460	2,910	3,670	220	15 years and over	2,235	40				10	
Not stated	14,890	1,750	2,220	4,120	6,550	290	Not stated							
CONNECTICUT							MICHIGAN							
Total	5,344	1,604	1,140	1,080	1,172	348	Total	25,410	9,980	5,390	4,440	5,210	330	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		1,080	930	40	10	20	80
1-2 years	82	64	6	-	2	10	1-2 years	5,580	2,890	1,190	130	80	80	
3-4 years	694	376	212	30	12	64	3-4 years	1,370	1,660	650	140	50	50	
5-9 years	756	272	280	122	28	54	5-9 years	5,320	1,710	1,340	1,380	30	30	
10-14 years	1,338	270	256	414	304	84	10-14 years	5,650	720	490	760	30	30	
15 years and over	650	98	114	202	386	50	15 years and over	6,020	2,040	920	990	1,980	110	
Not stated	1,570	504	256	502	452	76	Not stated	140	30	40	20	40	10	
GEORGIA							MARYLAND							
Total	15,595	5,915	3,345	2,200	1,885	2,250	Total	16,475	7,145	3,845	2,655	2,785	45	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		1,275	1,135	90	20	15	15
1-2 years	1,270	1,070	130	15	15	40	1-2 years	5,580	2,330	1,040	140	65	5	
3-4 years	2,960	1,890	885	95	35	55	3-4 years	2,680	1,155	1,000	445	75	5	
5-9 years	2,100	920	805	285	65	25	5-9 years	5,935	1,440	955	1,055	780	5	
10-14 years	3,080	760	735	955	560	70	10-14 years	1,935	410	265	450	800	10	
15 years and over	1,515	355	520	355	560	45	15 years and over	5,020	960	495	535	1,025	5	
Not stated	2,390	845	435	430	610	70	Not stated	50	15	-	10	25	-	
Hawaii							MONTANA							
Total	1,865	819	305	314	409	18	Total	2,598	977	559	446	552	64	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		207	172	17	4	3	11
1-2 years	104	91	5	1	5	2	1-2 years	589	329	202	28	17	15	
3-4 years	277	208	35	8	21	5	3-4 years	379	143	131	80	22	3	
5-9 years	314	166	77	50	18	3	5-9 years	599	139	91	184	163	16	
10-14 years	511	145	108	129	129	2	10-14 years	321	56	30	60	170	5	
15 years and over	270	43	34	62	128	3	15 years and over	478	132	86	85	165	10	
Not stated	389	168	46	64	108	5	Not stated	25	6	2	5	6	6	
IDaho ²							NEBRASKA							
Total	3,284	1,334	746	570	572	62	Total	5,010	1,067	659	601	681	2	
Under 1 year							Under 1 year		181	149	23	7	2	-
1-2 years	342	282	40	4	10	6	1-2 years	352	579	195	26	6	-	-
3-4 years	734	428	248	44	10	4	3-4 years	453	205	136	90	22	-	-
5-9 years	536	212	184	106	34	-	5-9 years	725	154	128	251	182	-	-
10-14 years	672	176	134	208	146	8	10-14 years	398	60	46	89	203	-	-
15 years and over	556	68	34	86	152	8	15 years and over	683	143	129	134	255	-	-
Not stated	546	156	76	104	186	14	Not stated	11	4	2	4	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
OHIO							TENNESSEE--Con.						
Total	51,250	11,770	7,100	5,920	6,200	260	5-9 years	3,055	905	680	880	540	50
Under 1 year	1,390	1,250	80	50	20	10	10-14 years	1,560	255	265	375	625	40
1-2 years	5,890	3,710	1,630	260	60	30	15 years and over	2,710	900	475	495	745	95
3-4 years	4,570	1,810	1,770	820	100	70	Not stated	190	60	40	40	40	10
5-9 years	7,230	1,840	1,600	2,240	1,500	50							
10-14 years	4,370	700	640	1,060	1,950	20							
15 years and over	7,610	2,410	1,130	1,470	2,520	80							
Not stated	130	70	50	20	50	-							
OREGON							UTAH						
Total	8,250	3,020	1,845	1,395	1,305	665	Under 1 year	5,380	788	530	464	522	1,086
Under 1 year	455	330	50	5	5	65	1-2 years	128	88	8	8	6	18
1-2 years	1,795	1,090	455	55	35	160	3-4 years	600	330	166	28	32	44
3-4 years	1,370	545	470	185	35	135	5-9 years	354	128	134	68	12	12
5-9 years	1,925	400	380	630	385	130	10-14 years	574	110	128	202	108	26
10-14 years	920	165	125	195	385	50	15 years and over	272	40	20	62	156	12
15 years and over	1,755	480	380	520	450	145	Not stated	480	88	64	96	212	20
Not stated	30	10	5	5	10	-		962	4	10	-	14	954
PENNSYLVANIA							VERMONT						
Total	20,300	7,200	4,600	3,810	3,490	1,400	Total	760	169	143	139	200	89
Under 1 year	410	370	10	-	-	30	Under 1 year	4	3	1	-	-	-
1-2 years	2,860	1,810	850	60	-	140	1-2 years	78	35	20	3	3	17
3-4 years	2,770	1,110	1,030	370	110	150	3-4 years	102	57	40	9	4	12
5-9 years	4,680	1,160	1,080	1,350	900	190	5-9 years	210	33	38	73	55	11
10-14 years	3,450	680	470	1,000	1,040	260	10-14 years	122	16	10	25	62	9
15 years and over	5,970	2,050	1,140	620	1,450	550	15 years and over	211	56	34	28	74	19
Not stated	160	40	20	10	10	80	Not stated	33	9	-	1	2	21
RHODE ISLAND							VIRGINIA						
Total	971	260	217	211	211	52	Total	10,530	4,250	2,670	1,745	1,810	55
Under 1 year	5	5	-	-	-	6	Under 1 year	60	60	-	-	-	-
1-2 years	108	61	34	6	1	6	1-2 years	1,435	1,075	325	*5	20	10
3-4 years	139	49	49	25	5	11	3-4 years	1,565	705	690	135	25	10
5-9 years	261	56	49	83	58	14	5-9 years	2,690	815	825	590	440	20
10-14 years	164	20	27	42	69	6	10-14 years	1,700	370	315	400	610	5
15 years and over	276	80	54	53	74	15	15 years and over	5,015	1,200	505	590	710	10
Not stated	18	9	4	2	3	-	Not stated	65	25	10	25	5	-
SOUTH DAKOTA							WISCONSIN						
Total	1,245	400	265	256	317	7	Total	6,968	2,168	1,506	1,404	1,862	28
Under 1 year	87	70	12	4	1	-	Under 1 year	160	146	14	-	-	-
1-2 years	209	112	76	15	3	-	1-2 years	982	602	518	46	6	5
3-4 years	170	53	58	46	11	-	3-4 years	1,038	348	394	224	64	6
5-9 years	235	60	49	92	91	1	5-9 years	1,724	364	306	528	520	6
10-14 years	154	22	13	34	85	-	10-14 years	1,120	172	142	232	574	-
15 years and over	315	77	52	61	125	2	15 years and over	1,910	528	530	364	662	6
Not stated	17	6	5	2	3	1	Not stated	34	8	2	10	14	-
TENNESSEE							WYOMING						
Total	13,400	5,715	3,060	2,280	2,030	515	Total	1,610	603	384	280	303	40
Under 1 year	1,055	955	60	20	10	10	Under 1 year	161	132	17	1	2	9
1-2 years	2,665	1,720	730	120	25	40	1-2 years	565	203	124	25	10	1
3-4 years	2,195	920	810	350	45	70	3-4 years	281	106	102	55	12	6

¹This State asks for number of living children.²This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
		21,650	21,700	21,015	23,188	23,570	33,612	26,560	28,450	27,316	24,871	24,682	26,459	12,864
Divorce-registration area-----	315,957													
Alabama-----	12,980	1,020	830	950	1,170	970	1,140	1,050	1,180	900	940	1,010	1,310	510
Alaska-----	1,515	77	98	88	101	96	134	104	128	132	120	99	127	10
California-----	75,410	4,950	5,230	4,830	5,270	4,900	7,440	5,620	6,120	6,140	5,660	5,620	5,820	7,610
Connecticut-----	5,344	290	372	332	442	470	598	464	504	492	456	528	378	18
Georgia-----	15,595	1,000	905	960	945	975	1,325	1,245	1,200	1,265	1,060	1,055	1,375	2,285
Hawaii-----	1,665	125	144	125	141	153	201	156	168	155	176	151	181	11
Idaho-----	3,284	200	214	204	258	230	334	280	354	284	298	250	300	100
Illinois-----	32,160	2,490	1,970	2,260	2,440	2,400	3,520	2,730	2,920	3,110	2,640	2,620	2,710	350
Iowa-----	6,564	416	456	422	504	508	750	528	672	590	548	522	604	44
Kansas-----	7,128	484	458	506	538	606	756	658	706	572	494	600	666	44
Maryland-----	8,145	650	570	570	640	590	925	650	705	705	665	725	720	30
Michigan-----	25,410	1,920	1,920	1,550	1,890	2,120	3,140	2,320	2,390	2,140	2,090	1,880	2,140	110
Missouri-----	16,475	1,085	1,080	1,230	1,145	1,460	1,655	1,440	1,580	1,530	1,390	1,290	1,520	60
Montana-----	2,598	187	180	187	171	202	295	244	249	256	216	190	191	20
Nebraska-----	5,010	193	221	177	227	220	400	240	300	275	258	253	246	2
Ohio-----	31,250	2,040	2,070	2,210	2,220	2,340	3,710	3,080	2,920	2,940	2,410	2,380	2,690	240
Oregon-----	8,250	475	700	660	525	585	880	680	895	715	720	695	705	15
Pennsylvania-----	20,300	1,360	1,580	1,080	1,760	1,880	2,220	1,760	2,050	1,750	1,710	1,560	1,480	110
Rhode Island-----	971	64	62	51	65	61	109	95	86	91	89	89	64	7
South Dakota-----	1,245	81	82	79	87	71	148	111	108	117	105	107	127	22
Tennessee-----	15,400	945	930	1,010	1,110	1,080	1,310	1,220	1,150	1,250	935	1,020	1,235	205
Utah-----	3,390	174	184	150	160	170	248	228	228	216	204	222	204	902
Vermont-----	760	52	50	41	55	55	109	75	67	57	67	64	60	30
Virginia-----	10,550	800	835	855	855	725	1,180	865	865	860	830	835	970	35
Wisconsin-----	6,966	472	458	398	502	556	860	616	706	650	630	614	500	6
Wyoming-----	1,610	120	81	90	127	129	185	125	178	148	160	123	138	8

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States ¹	584,000	Arkansas	8,483	California—Con.	
Alabama	12,916	Arkansas	62	Kings	188
Autauga	60	Ashley	228	Lake	59
Baldwin	572	Benton	33	Lassen	40
Barbour	62	Boone	204	Los Angeles	28,820
Bibb	31	Bradley	27	Madera	111
Blount	69	Calhoun	19	Marin	790
Bullock	31	Carroll	30	Marirose	11
Butler	84	Chicot	120	Mendocino	196
Calhoun	394	Clark	39	Merced	297
Chambers	128	Clay	35	Modoc	18
Cherokee	30	Cleburne	8	Mono	9
Chilton	121	Cleveland	12	Monterey	765
Choctaw	41	Columbia	506	Mesa	321
Clarke	60	Conway	53	Mendado	64
Clay	17	Craighead	250	Orange	5,280
Cleburne	27	Crawford	93	Placer	282
Coffee	150	Crittenden	205	Plumas	49
Colbert	210	Cross	58	Riverside	1,564
Comanche	48	Dallas	37	Sacramento	2,655
Cook	29	Desho	54	San Benito	74
Covington	165	Drew	51	San Bernardino	2,284
Grenada	48	Faulkner	80	San Diego	5,072
Gulfport	185	Franklin	30	San Francisco	2,704
Dale	174	Fulton	12	San Joaquin	939
Dallas	157	Garland	454	San Luis Obispo	507
De Kalb	110	Grant	34	San Mateo	2,191
Elmore	116	Greene	85	Santa Barbara	895
Escambia	127	Hempstead	72	Santa Clara	3,955
Etowah	504	Hot Spring	95	Santa Cruz	291
Fayette	48	Howard	25	Shasta	363
Franklin	98	Independence	61	Sierra	6
Geneva	125	Izard	15	Siskiyou	114
Greene	13	Jackson	78	Solano	608
Hale	-	Jefferson	580	Sonoma	738
Henry	2	Johnson	28	Stanislaus	696
Houston	227	Lafayette	43	Sutter	116
Jackson	144	Lawrence	-	Tehama	92
Jefferson	5,085	Lincoln	57	Trinity	20
Lamar	33	Little River	23	Tulare	586
Lauderdale	208	Logan	39	Tuolumne	70
Lawrence	48	Lonoke	64	Ventura	1,236
Lee	180	Madison	68	Yolo	314
Limestone	94	Marion	14	Yuba	131
Louisiana	12	Miller	-	Colorado	8,552
Macon	27	Mississippi	186		
Madison	721	Monroe	326	Adams	563
Marengo	38	Montgomery	52	Alamosa	37
Marion	90	Nevada	1	Arapahoe	689
Marshall	279	Newton	28	Archuleta	7
Mobile	980	Quachita	15	Baca	17
Monroe	57	Perry	140	Bent	17
Montgomery	810	Phillips	124	Boulder	495
Morgan	255	Poinsett	23	Chaffee	46
Perry	26	Polk	128	Cheyenne	2
Pickens	35	Pope	73	Clear Creek	15
Pike	65	Prairie	95	Conejos	7
Randolph	36	Pulaski	18	Costilla	3
Russell	455	Randolph	1,718	Crowley	20
St. Clair	85	St. Francis	11	Custer	-
Shelby	114	Saline	146	Delta	44
Sumter	26	Scott	161	Denver	2,874
Talladega	248	Searcy	34	Dolores	3
Tallapoosa	109	Sebastian	8	Douglas	16
Tuscaloosa	303	Sevier	401	Eagle	7
Walker	192	Sharp	37	Elbert	1
Washington	73	Stone	17	El Paso	924
Wilcox	22	Union	377	Fremont	111
Winston	20	Van Buren	19	Garrison	29
Alaska ²	1,315	Washington	595	Gilpin	5
First Judicial District	256	White	162	Grand	5
Second Judicial District	8	Woodruff	21	Gunnison	7
Third Judicial District	841	Yell	2	Hinsdale	-
Fourth Judicial District	210	California	75,416	Huerfano	16
Arizona	10,701	Alameda	4,138	Jackson	2
Apache	32	Alpine	-	Jefferson	831
Cochise	361	Amador	16	Kiowa	2
Cook	169	Butte	355	Kit Carson	15
Gila	94	Calaveras	40	Lake	20
Graham	83	Colusa	34	La Plata	71
Greenlee	35	Contra Costa	1,979	Laramie	178
Maricopa	6,619	Del Norte	72	Las Animas	37
Mohave	85	El Dorado	128	Lincoln	5
Navajo	150	Fresno	1,308	Logan	41
Pima	2,149	Glenn	47	Mesa	225
Pinal	345	Humboldt	412	Mineral	3
Santa Cruz	43	Imperial	212	Moffat	38
Yavapai	157	Yavapai	90	Montezuma	51
Yuma	399	Kern	1,234	Morgan	43
				Otero	68
				Otay	5
				Park	2
				Phillips	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19 Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Pitkin	28	Santa Rosa	108	Jasper	13
Prowers	38	Sarasota	535	Jeff Davis	35
Pueblo	516	Seminole	402	Jefferson	14
Rio Blanco	12	Sumter	165	Jenkins	12
Rio Grande	29	Susquehanna	72	Johnson	15
Routt	20	Taylor	55	Jones	18
Saguache	6	Union	32	Lamar	7
San Juan	1	Volusia	627	Lanier	11
San Miguel	1	Walilla	28	Laurens	125
Sedgewick	16	Walton	88	Lee	9
Summit	2	Washington	41	Liberty	
Teller	4	Georgia—	15,590	Lincoln	27
Washington	7	Appling	30	Long	16
Weld	187	Atkinson	7	Lowndes	2
Yuma	9	Bacon	29	Lumpkin	15
Connecticut	5,351	Baker	5	McDuffle	55
Fairfield	1,213	Baldwin	93	McIntosh	18
Hartford	1,475	Banks	-	Macon	15
Litchfield	175	Barrow	45	Madison	10
Middlesex	170	Bartow	141	Marion	6
New Haven	1,380	Ben Hill	47	Meriwether	32
New London	527	Berrien	33	Miller	15
Tolland	244	Bibb	740	Mitchell	44
Windham	167	Elliott	25	Monroe	26
Delaware	1,023	Brantley	14	Montgomery	13
Kent	142	Brooke	22	Morgan	16
New Castle	726	Bryan	30	Murray	5
Sussex	155	Bullock	69	Oconee	1,061
District of Columbia	2,204	Burke	33	Oglethorpe	5
Florida	31,620	Butts	26	Paulding	5
Alachua	537	Calhoun	2	Peach	31
Baker	87	Camden	59	Pickens	20
Bay	429	Candler	12	Pierce	34
Bradford	77	Carroll	90	Pike	11
Brevard	1,212	Catoosa	119	Polk	79
Broward	2,325	Charlton	18	Pulaski	14
Culbourn	56	Chatham	917	Putnam	12
Charlotte	115	Chattahoochee	5	Quitman	-
Citrus	60	Chattahoochee	91	Rabun	3
Clay	141	Cherokee	42	Randolph	42
Collier	151	Clarke	226	Richmond	1,009
Columbia	157	Clay	7	Rockdale	42
Dade	6,034	Clayton	172	Schley	3
De Soto	70	Clinch	13	Screen	24
Dixie	30	Cobb	857	Seminole	15
Duval	2,921	Coffee	76	Spalding	150
Escalante	1,108	Colquitt	111	Stephens	-
Flagler	126	Columbia	20	Stewart	8
Franklin	29	Cook	39	Sumter	92
Gadsden	101	Coweta	98	Talbot	7
Gilchrist	17	Crawford	4	Taliaferro	3
Glades	10	Crisp	31	Tattnall	38
Gulf	64	Dade	26	Taylor	10
Hamilton	30	Dawson	5	Telfair	17
Hardee	273	Decatur	52	Terrell	14
Hendry	104	De Kalb	1,539	Tift	116
Hernando	104	Dodge	35	Toombs	77
Highlands	125	Dooly	13	Towns	-
Hillsborough	2,438	Dougherty	417	Trenton	2
Holmes	77	Douglas	25	Troup	125
Indian River	180	Early	31	Turner	12
Jackson	101	Echols	1	Twiggs	13
Jefferson	67	Floyd	17	Union	7
Lafayette	5	Forney	16	Upson	51
Lake	1,134	Franklin	29	Walker	198
Lee	566	Fulton	101	Walton	75
Leon	371	Gaines	42	Ware	148
Levy	50	Gainesville	22	Warren	7
Liberty	16	Gainesville	215	Washington	22
Madison	54	Gainesville	37	Wayne	64
Manatee	339	Gainesville	39	Webster	5
Marion	121	Gainesville	2,506	Wheeler	5
Martin	149	Gainesville	29	White	5
Monroe	286	Gainesville	1	Whitfield	283
Nassau	80	Gainesville	1	Wilcox	9
Okaloocha	479	Gainesville	260	Wilkes	29
Okeechobee	35	Gainesville	101	Wilkinson	17
Orange	932	Gainesville	42	Worth	24
Osceola	131	Gainesville	22	Hawaii—	1,865
Palm Beach	1,292	Gainesville	124	Hawaii	111
Pasco	184	Gainesville	54	Hawaii	1,603
Pineellas	2,110	Gainesville	214	Honolulu	-
Polk	1,257	Gainesville	7	Kalawao	57
Putnam	426	Gainesville	33	Kauai	94
St. Johns	206	Gainesville	23	Mauri	-
St. Lucie	250	Gainesville	36	Idaho—	3,276
		Gainesville	6	Ada	371
		Gainesville	76	Adams	6
		Gainesville	128	Bannock	270
		Gainesville	11	Bear Lake	10
		Gainesville	60	Benewah	39

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Idaho—Con.		Illinois—Con.		Indiana—Con.	
Bingham	104	Livingston	73	Johnson	320
Blaine	4	Logan	81	Knox	119
Boise	3	McDonough	92	Kosciusko	143
Bonneville	92	McHenry	251	Lafayette	53
Boundary	231	MeLean	276	La Porte	1,772
Butte	26	Macon	505	Lawrence	414
Cassia	10	Maconpin	86	Madison	176
Canyon	18	Madison	992	Marion	626
Caribou	323	Marion	141	Marion	6,442
Cassia	15	Marghall	22	Marshall	89
Clark	91	Mason	45	Martin	30
Clearwater	-	Massac	81	Miami	166
Custer	46	Menard	15	Monroe	150
Elmore	3	Mercer	44	Montgomery	105
Franklin	19	Monroe	29	Morgan	126
Fremont	11	Montgomery	60	Newton	55
Gem	11	Morgan	146	Nobles	198
Gooding	45	Moultrie	27	Chico	14
Idaho	504	Ogle	88	Orange	51
Jefferson	15	Pecoria	907	Owen	61
Jerome	64	Perry	50	Parke	52
Kootenai	14	Platt	49	Perry	87
Latah	304	Pike	24	Pike	37
Lemhi	98	Pope	3	Porter	234
Lewis	26	Pulaski	27	Posey	57
Lincoln	8	Putnam	9	Pulaski	13
Madison	15	Randolph	66	Putnam	131
Minidoka	36	Richland	42	Randolph	105
Nez Perce	45	Rock Island	757	Ripley	83
Oneida	251	St. Clair	1,032	Rush	78
Owyhee	4	Saline	27	St. Joseph	
Payette	6	Sangamon	748	Scott	1,160
Power	48	Schuylar	51	Shelby	90
Shoshone	2	Scott	12	Spencer	503
Teton	88	Shelby	29	Starke	43
Twin Falls	1	Shark	12	Steuben	88
Valley	169	Stephenson	156	Sullivan	82
Washington	9	Tazewell	392	Switzerland	98
Yellowstone National Park ³ (part)	50	Union	54	Tippecanoe	20
Illinois	32,119	Vermilion	449	Tippecanoe	348
Adams	246	Webach	28	Tipton	
Alexander	33	Warren	65	Union	53
Bond	27	Washington	8	Vanderburgh	16
Boone	111	Wayne	41	Vernillion	781
Brown	10	White	63	Virgo	103
Bureau	95	Whiteside	264	Weber	104
Calhoun	3	Will	594	Warren	27
Carroll	49	Williamson	206	Warrick	90
Cass	37	Winnebago	1,053	Washington	50
Champaign	402	Woodford	21	Wayne	89
Christian	75	Indiana ¹	23,593	Wells	282
Clark	44	Adams	42	White	51
Clay	24	Allen	1,060	Whitley	72
Clinton	10	Bartholomew	221	Iowa	6,464
Coles	165	Benton	18	Adair	
Cook	15,505	Blackford	65	Adams	9
Crawford	82	Boone	206	Allamakee	5
Cumberland	19	Carroll	22	Appanoose	14
De Kalb	257	Cass	39	Audubon	23
De Witt	47	Case	264	Benton	6
Douglas	43	Clark	598	Black Hawk	27
Du Page	424	Clay	74	Boone	387
Edgar	62	Clinton	89	Bremen	49
Edward	14	Crawford	20	Buchanan	22
Effingham	39	Daviess	302	Buena Vista	30
Fayette	42	Dearborn	78	Butler	23
Ford	16	Decatur	68	Adams	15
Franklin	81	De Kalb	108	Allamakee	5
Fulton	128	Delaware	576	Appanoose	14
Gallatin	26	Dubois	49	Audubon	23
Greene	58	Elkhart	413	Benton	6
Grundy	93	Fayette	108	Black Hawk	27
Hamilton	32	Floyd	258	Boone	49
Hancock	51	Fountain	83	Bremen	22
Hardin	20	Franklin	42	Buchanan	30
Henderson	29	Fulton	53	Buena Vista	23
Henry	147	Gibson	137	Butler	15
Iroquois	73	Grant	438	Adams	5
Jackson	177	Greene	100	Allamakee	14
Jasper	9	Hamilton	168	Appanoose	23
Jefferson	108	Hancock	156	Audubon	6
Jerome	59	Harrison	52	Benton	27
Jo Daviess	25	Hendricks	207	Black Hawk	49
Johnson	10	Henry	176	Boone	22
Kane	826	Howard	457	Bremen	30
Kankakee	244	Huntington	96	Buchanan	23
Kendall	55	Jackson	101	Buena Vista	15
Knox	276	Jasper	27	Butler	17
Lake	1,045	Jay	92	Adams	18
La Salle	340	Jefferson	104	Allamakee	22
Lawrence	40	Jennings	133	Appanoose	35
Lee	122			Audubon	21

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa—Con.		Kansas—Con.		Kentucky—Con.	
Grundy	12	Ellis	12	Boyle	78
Guthrie	19	Fayette	7	Bracken	10
Hamilton	28	Fayette	57	Breathitt	45
Hancock	13	Ford	80	Breckinridge	11
Hardin	44	Franklin	68	Bullitt	63
Harrison	39	Geary	155	Butler	29
Henry	39	Gove	-	Caldwell	22
Howard	6	Graham	14	Calloway	62
Humboldt	12	Grant	21	Campbell	245
Ida	9	Gray	4	Carlisle	-
Iowa	18	Greeley	4	Carroll	5
Jackson	25	Greenwood	33	Carter	85
Jasper	66	Hamilton	15	Casey	3
Jefferson	26	Harper	20	Christian	211
Johnson	156	Harvey	69	Clark	121
Jones	28	Haskell	3	Clay	59
Keokuk	18	Hodgeman	5	Clinton	5
Kossuth	17	Jackson	25	Crittenden	19
Lee	122	Jefferson	30	Cumberland	21
Linn	517	Jewell	3	Daviess	282
Louisa	14	Johnson	598	Edmonson	13
Lucas	24	Kearney	11	Elliott	16
Lyon	17	Kingman	21	Estill	26
Madison	20	Kiowa	11	Fayette	790
Mehaska	62	Lambette	78	Fleming	13
Marion	62	Lane	2	Floyd	61
Marshall	132	Leavenworth	169	Franklin	170
Mills	28	Lincoln	10	Fulton	17
Mitchell	8	Linn	17	Gallatin	1
Monroe	23	Logan	2	Garrard	11
Monroe	12	Lyon	93	Grant	11
Montgomery	25	McPherson	54	Graves	80
Muscatine	128	Marion	14	Graysen	37
O'Brien	15	Marshall	27	Green	23
Osceola	7	Meade	7	Greeneup	95
Page	29	Miami	60	Hancock	10
Palo Alto	14	Mitchell	7	Hardin	266
Plymouth	18	Montgomery	157	Harlan	134
Pocahontas	15	Morriss	7	Harrison	52
Polk	1,134	Morton	5	Hart	24
Pottawattamie	308	Nemaha	6	Henderson	47
Powershick	32	Neosho	29	Henry	42
Ringgold	6	Ness	14	Hickman	134
Sac	17	Morton	14	Hopkins	14
Scott	465	Osage	25	Jackson	2,714
Shelby	11	Osborne	12	Jefferson	35
Sioux	9	Ottawa	7	Jessamine	3
Story	68	Pawnee	16	Johnson	134
Tama	25	Phillips	8	Kenton	1
Taylor	14	Pottawatomie	16	Knott	1
Union	36	Pratt	32	Knox	36
Van Buren	14	Rawlins	2	Larue	30
Wapello	160	Reno	246	Laurel	29
Warren	39	Republic	10	Lawrence	15
Washington	36	Rice	33	Lee	12
Wayne	16	Riley	95	Leslie	45
Webster	113	Rooks	29	Letcher	66
Winnebago	10	Rush	8	Lewis	27
Winnesheik	25	Russell	13	Lincoln	23
Woodbury	303	Saline	158	Livingston	21
Worth	5	Scott	19	Logan	69
Wright	22	Sedgwick	85	Lyon	1
Kansas	7,144	Seward	720	McCracken	315
Allen	49	Shawnee	4	McCreary	42
Anderson	16	Sheridan	25	McLean	8
Atchison	35	Sherman	12	Madison	120
Barber	13	Smith	10	Magoffin	32
Barton	89	Stafford	-	Marion	27
Bourbon	50	Stanton	14	Marshall	24
Brown	10	Stevens	56	Martin	12
Butler	122	Summer	20	Mason	49
Chase	7	Thomas	3	Meade	27
Chautauqua	14	Trego	7	Menifee	13
Cherokee	97	Wahamsee	1	Mercer	50
Cheyenne	3	Wallace	3	Metcalfe	5
Clark	5	Washington	5	Monroe	23
Clay	21	Wichita	29	Montgomery	43
Cloud	34	Wilson	4	Morgan	29
Coffey	11	Woodson	673	Muhlenberg	57
Comanche	8	Wyundotte	9,821	Nelson	27
Cowley	141	Kentucky	34	Nicholas	9
Crawford	100	Adair	35	Ohio	63
Decatur	11	Allen	7	Oldham	22
Dickinson	48	Andercaon	23	Owen	20
Doniphan	20	Ballard	95	Owsley	9
Douglas	119	Barren	6	Pendleton	15
Edwards	10	Bath	132	Perry	95
Elk	5	Bell	56	Pike	219
		Boone	57	Powell	6
		Bourbon	207	Pulaski	69
		Boyd		Robertson	-
				Rockcastle	19

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky—Con.		Maine—Con.		Michigan—Con.	
Rowan	35	Kennebec	267	Iron	22
Russell	34	Knox	110	Isabella	67
Scott	67	Lincoln	75	Jackson	527
Shelby	60	Oxford	125	Kalamazoo	752
Simpson	65	Penobscot	394	Kalkaska	38
Spencer	14	Piscataquis	68	Kent	1,309
Taylor	56	Sagadahoc	93	Keweenaw	4
Todd	41	Somerset	121	Lake	11
Trigg	13	Waldo	65	Lapeer	139
Trimble	11	Washington	68	Leelanau	14
Union	59	York	309	Lemarée	237
Warren	254	Maryland	8,151	Livingston	164
Washington	19	Allegany	208	Luce	29
Wayne	35	Anne Arundel	500	Mackinac	14
Weber	20	Baltimore	1,041	Macomb	1,602
Whitley	81	Baltimore (Independent city)	2,807	Manistee	37
Wolf	25	Calvert	18	Marguerite	134
Woodford	58	Caroline	41	Mason	60
Louisiana ^{4,5}	3,826	Carroll	89	Mecosta	46
Acadia	84	Cecil	119	Menominee	35
Allen	—	Charles	51	Midland	166
Ascension	44	Dorchester	84	Missaukee	15
Assumption	—	Frederick	165	Monroe	282
Aveoyelles	—	Garrison	31	Montcalm	117
Beauregard	—	Hartford	171	Montmorency	14
Bleuville	—	Howard	43	Muskegon	491
Bossier	—	Kent	41	Newaygo	69
Caddo	—	Montgomery	754	Oakland	2,732
Calcasieu	342	Prince Georges	1,183	Oceane	57
Gardwell	30	Queen Anne	26	Ogemaw	13
Cameron	11	St. Marys	114	Ontonagon	16
Catahoula	—	Somerset	64	Oceola	—
Claiborne	—	Talbot	66	Oscoda	6
Concordia	—	Washington	285	Otsego	14
De Soto	—	Wicomico	203	Ottawa	220
East Baton Rouge	—	Worcester	44	Petoskey	17
East Carroll	—	Massachusetts	9,993	Rosecrans	24
East Feliciana	25	Barnstable	252	Saginaw	529
Evangeline	—	Berkshire	306	St. Clair	368
Franklin	—	Bristol	820	St. Joseph	119
Grant	—	Dukes	20	Sanilac	67
Iberia	23	Essex	929	Schoolcraft	16
Iberville	—	Franklin	130	Shiawassee	171
Jackson	12	Hampden	1,150	Tuscola	72
Jefferson	435	Hampshire	174	Van Buren	151
Jefferson Davis	32	Middlesex	2,098	Washtenaw	644
Lafayette	3	Nantucket	16	Wayne	7,612
LaFourche	78	Norfolk	775	Wexford	60
La Salle	32	Plymouth	643	Minnesota	6,704
Lincoln	—	Suffolk	1,353	Aitkin	16
Livingston	43	Worcester	1,327	Anoka	332
Madison	11	Michigan	25,405	Becker	34
Morehouse	18	Alcona	16	Bemidji	44
Natchitoches	69	Alger	—	Benton	20
Orleans	1,506	Allegan	150	Big Stone	9
Quachita	275	Alpena	49	Blue Earth	74
Plaquemines	32	Antrim	28	Brown	16
Pointe Coupee	—	Arenac	—	Carlton	53
Rapides	279	Baraga	9	Carver	31
Red River	—	Barry	132	Cass	28
Richland	—	Bay	290	Chippewa	27
Sabine	14	Benzie	14	Chicago	6
St. Bernard	22	Berrien	631	Clay	57
St. Charles	55	Branch	103	Clearwater	12
St. Helena	33	Calhoun	671	Cook	7
St. James	—	Cass	139	Cottonwood	1
St. John the Baptist	—	Charlevoix	46	Crow Wing	65
St. Landry	40	Cheboygan	35	Dakota	254
St. Martin	25	Chippewa	63	Dodge	6
St. Mary	107	Clare	43	Douglas	20
St. Tammany	—	Clinton	92	Faribault	21
Tangipahoa	7	Crawford	12	Fillmore	16
Tensas	30	Delta	—	Freeborn	59
Terrebonne	—	Dickinson	41	Goodhue	31
Union	—	Eaton	189	Grant	5
Vermilion	67	Emmet	46	Hennepin	2,477
Vernon	—	Genesee	1,547	Houston	9
Washington	—	Gladwin	15	Rutherford	12
Webster	—	Gogebic	31	Isanti	8
West Baton Rouge	—	Grand Traverse	106	Itasca	83
West Carroll	—	Gratiot	73	Jackson	9
West Feliciana	—	Hillsdale	115	Kanabec	9
Winn	1	Houghton	58	Kandiyohi	32
Parish not stated	3,105	Huron	46	Kittson	1
Maine	292	Ingham	934	Koochiching	28
Androscoggin	224	Ionia	113	Lac qui Parle	5
Arcoontock	731	Iosco	48	Lake	18
Cumberland	66	—	—	Lake of the Woods	5
Franklin	77	—	—	Le Sueur	15
Hancock	—	—	—	Lincoln	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota—Con.					
Lyon	21	Lincoln	55	Johnson	68
McLeod	33	Lorain	131	Knox	19
Mahnomen	6	Madison	97	Lacledge	80
Marshall	6	Marion	99	Lafayette	42
Martin	32	Marshall	83	Lawrence	82
Meeker	17	Monroe	98	Lewis	37
Mille Lacs	12	Montgomery	30	Lincoln	38
Morrison	29	Neshoba	98	Linn	50
Mower	75	Newton	35	Livingston	63
Murray	9	Noxemberg	24	McDonald	29
Nicollet	17	Oktibbeha	55	Macon	39
Nobles	17	Panola	60	Madison	29
Norman	-	Pearl River	148	Maries	10
Olmsted	152	Perry	22	Marion	78
Otter Tail	44	Pike	118	Mercer	7
Pennington	11	Pontotoc	46	Miller	28
Pine	4	Prentiss	65	Mississippi	74
Pipestone	8	Quinn	39	Moniteau	9
Polk	39	Rankin	88	Monroe	11
Pope	10	Scott	54	Montgomery	16
Ramsey	1,196	Sharkey	16	Morgan	24
Red Lake	2	Simpson	61	New Madrid	90
Redwood	10	Smith	33	Newton	104
Renville	8	Stone	50	Noway	46
Rice	60	Sunflower	53	Oregon	9
Rock	5	Tallahatchie	47	Osage	5
Rouen	7	Tate	27	Ozark	-
St. Louis	378	Tippah	46	Pemiscot	108
Scott	47	Tishomingo	35	Perry	17
Sherburne	12	Tunica	27	Pettis	142
Sibley	14	Union	40	Phelps	113
Stearns	83	Walthall	35	Pike	41
Steele	30	Warren	178	Platte	128
Stevens	5	Washington	285	Polk	37
Swift	10	Wayne	66	Pulaski	87
Todd	9	Webster	25	Putnam	12
Traverse	6	Wilkinson	16	Ralls	13
Wabasha	8	Winton	41	Randolph	79
Wadena	14	Yatobusha	34	Rey	68
Waseca	10	Yazoo	81	Reynolds	16
Washington	180	Missouri		Ripley	15
Watonwan	5	Adair	66	St. Charles	256
Wilkin	8	Andrew	25	St. Clair	33
Winona	47	Atchison	25	St. Francois	171
Wright	28	Andrain	71	St. Louis (Independent city)	2,758
Yellow Medicine	10	Berry	67	Ste. Genevieve	14
Mississippi		Barton	34	Saline	103
Adams	144	Bates	39	Schnyler	14
Alcorn	69	Benton	24	Scotland	11
Amitte	20	Bollinger	13	Scott	116
Attala	49	Boone	233	Shannon	12
Benton	11	Buchanan	384	Shelby	19
Bolivar	111	Butler	149	Stoddard	68
Calhoun	33	Caldwell	17	Stone	27
Carroll	11	Callaway	72	Sullivan	12
Chickasaw	51	Camden	-	Taney	48
Choctaw	13	Cape Girardeau	120	Texas	54
Claiborne	17	Carroll	24	Vernon	52
Clark	45	Carter	13	Warren	25
Clay	57	Cass	148	Washington	-
Cochrane	114	Cedar	35	Wayne	16
Copiah	43	Chariton	25	Webster	28
Covington	37	Christian	40	Worth	5
De Soto	121	Clark	18	Wright	71
Forrest	312	Clay	443	Montana	
Franklin	17	Clinton	27	Beaverhead	22
George	30	Cole	115	Big Horn	37
Greene	22	Crawford	52	Blaine	12
Grenada	59	Dade	7	Broadwater	18
Hancock	66	Dallas	42	Carbon	30
Harrison	734	Davies	20	Carter	5
Hinds	756	De Kalb	13	Cascade	338
Holmes	46	Dent	35	Chouteau	30
Humphreys	23	Douglas	14	Custer	32
Issaquena	8	Dunklin	121	Daniels	2
Itawamba	35	Franklin	156	Dawson	24
Jackson	335	Gasconade	25	Deer Lodge	30
Jasper	17	Gentry	16	Fallon	8
Jefferson	25	Greene	762	Fergus	28
Jefferson Davis	19	Grundy	52	Flathead	167
Jones	211	Harrison	15	Gallatin	2
Kemper	25	Henry	66	Garfield	2
Lafayette	65	Hickory	-	Glacier	60
Lamar	40	Holt	10	Golden Valley	1
Lauderdale	225	Howard	31	Granite	5
Lawrence	26	Howell	37	Hill	58
Leake	52	Iron	17	Jefferson	22
Lee	158	Jackson	3,511	Judith Basin	9
Leflore	132	Jasper	480	Lake	82
		Jefferson	270	Lewis and Clark	145
				Liberty	2

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-23

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Montana—Con.		Nebraska—Con.		New Mexico ⁵	2,585
Lincoln	59	Merrick	7	Bernalillo	1,218
McCone	3	Morrill	5	Catron	1
Madison	10	Nance	3	Chaves	---
Meagher	7	Nemaha	15	Colfax	25
Mineral	15	Mucklow	7	Curry	181
Missoula	234	Otoe	21	DeBaca	4
Musselshell	19	Pawnee	5	Dona Ana	31
Park	41	Perkins	3	Eddy	—
Petroleum	-	Phelps	16	Grant	54
Phillips	14	Pierce	2	Guadalupe	3
Pondera	19	Platte	29	Harding	3
Powder River	3	Polk	5	Hidalgo	9
Powell	14	Red Willow	25	Lee	182
Prarie	1	Richardson	21	Lincoln	11
Navalli	50	Rock	1	Los Alamos	27
Richland	18	Saline	15	Luna	30
Roosevelt	61	Sarpy	107	McKinley	65
Rosedale	16	Saunders	19	Mora	6
Sanders	17	Scotts Bluff	92	Otero	144
Sheridan	6	Seward	8	Quay	47
Silver Bow	177	Sheridan	12	Rio Arriba	44
Stillwater	24	Sherman	2	Roosevelt	40
Sweet Grass	8	Sioux	4	Sandoval	11
Teton	9	Stanton	6	San Juan	132
Treasure	30	Thayer	4	San Miguel	51
Valley	2	Thomas	8	Santa Fe	129
Wheatland	57	Thurston	6	Sierra	22
Wibaux	7	Valley	2	Socorro	18
Yellowstone	-	Washington	18	Taos	13
Yellowstone National Park ³ (part)	368	Wayne	6	Torrance	6
Nebraska	3,010	Webster	5	Union	9
Wheeler		Wheeler	1	Valencia	69
York		York	16		
				New York	14,861
Adams	75	Nevada	10,103	Albany	445
Antelope	5	Churchill	107	Allegheny	59
Arthur	-	Clark	5,158	Broome	324
Banner	1	Douglas	147	Cattaraugus	135
Blaine	2	Elko	120	Cayuga	49
Boone	5	Esmeralda	2	Chautauque	256
Box Butte	21	Eureka	-	Gheming	234
Boyd	1	Humoldt	55	Chenango	148
Brown	6	Lander	33	Clinton	100
Burke	72	Lincoln	14	Columbia	50
Burl	6	Lyon	31	Cortland	68
Butler	2	Mineral	71	Delaware	37
Cass	31	Rye	63	Dutchess	135
Cedar	4	Ormsby	332	Erie	1,816
Chane	2	Pershing	23	Essex	29
Cherry	12	Storey	31	Franklin	42
Gheyenne	21	Wasco	3,819	Fulton	103
Clay	12	White Pine	97	Genesee	65
Colfax	5			Greene	27
Guming	7	New Hampshire	2,073	Hamilton	2
Custer	18	Bellmap	117	Herkimer	52
Dakota	37	Carroll	61	Jefferson	68
Dawes	18	Cheshire	196	Lewis	4
Dawson	49	Coos	69	Livingston	34
Dewel	1	Grafton	164	Madison	112
Dixon	8	Hillsboro	570	Monroe	754
Dodge	69	Merrimack	194	Montgomery	98
Douglas	6	Rockingham	390	Nassau	353
Dundy	6	Strafford	222	New York City	5,520
Fallmore		Sullivan	90	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	880
Franklin				Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	1,757
Frontier		New Jersey	7,944	New York (Manhattan Borough)	1,482
Furnas		Atlantic	231	Queens (Queens Borough)	1,120
Gage		Bergen	1,067	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	101
Garden		Burlington	303		
Garfield		Cumberland	629	Niagara	473
Gosper		Essex	74	Oneida	232
Grant		Gloucester	196	Onondaga	540
Greeley		Hudson	542	Ontario	91
Hall		Hunterdon	65	Orange	145
Hamilton		Mercer	412	Orleans	21
Harlan		Middlesex	650	Oswego	64
Hayes		Mouthmouth	524	Putnam	24
Hitchcock		Morris	217	Rensselaer	158
Holt		Ocean	274	Rockland	83
Hocker		Passaic	489	St. Lawrence	105
Howard		Salem	97	Saratoga	113
Jefferson	11	Somerset	224	Schenectady	299
Johnson	7	Sussex	51	Schuyler	19
Kearney	4	Union	625	Tioga	21
Keith	4	Warren	60	Tompkins	127
Keya Paha	-				
Kimball	9				
Knox	5				
Lancaster	479				
Lincoln	67				
Logan	-				
Loup	2				
McPherson	1				
Madison	45				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
New York—Con.		North Carolina—Con.		Ohio—Con.	
Ulster	123	Sampson	76	Coshocton	91
Warren	105	Scotland	78	Crawford	177
Washington	72	Stanly	82	Cuyahoga	4,412
Wayne	83	Stokes	75	Darke	149
Westchester	390	Surry	110	Defiance	116
Wyoming	34	Swain	17	Delaware	111
Yates	69	Transylvania	13	Erie	167
North Carolina	12,461	Tyrrell	6	Fairfield	267
		Union	82	Fayette	69
		Vance	21	Franklin	3,061
Alamance	325	North Dakota	860	Fulton	85
Alexander	9			Gallia	72
Alleghany	15	Adams	7	Geauga	164
Anson	28	Barnes	30	Greene	374
Ashe	27	Benton	6	Guernsey	134
Avery	17	Billings	1	Hamilton	2,590
Bermont	104	Bottineau	5	Hancock	240
Bertie	46	Bowman	1	Hardin	78
Bladen	31	Burke	6	Harrison	22
Brunswick	37	Burleigh	72	Henry	47
Buncombe	436	Cass	156	Highland	121
Burke	156	Cavalier	3	Hocking	86
Cabarrus	273	Dickey	7	Holmes	35
Caldwell	154	Divide	5	Huron	111
Comden	6	Dunn	4	Jackson	97
Carteret	85	Eddy	2	Jefferson	233
Caswell	11	Emmons	3	Knox	160
Catawba	335	Fenton	2	Lake	563
Chatham	51	Golden Valley	1	Lawrence	177
Cherokee	28	Grand Forks	58	Licking	402
Chowan	15	Grant	2	Logan	103
Clay	1	Griggs	2	Lorain	660
Cleveland	151	Hettinger	1	Lucas	1,679
Columbus	76	Kidder	4	Madison	91
Craven	164	LeMoore	3	Mahoning	794
Cumberland	572	Logan	1	Marion	226
Currituck	10	McHenry	11	Medina	226
Dare	20	Maintosh	1	Meigs	50
Davidson	186	McKenzie	8	Mercer	39
Davie	45	McLean	10	Miami	292
Duplin	154	Mercer	3	Monroe	25
Durham	446	Morton	18	Montgomery	2,500
Edgecombe	77	Mountail	14	Morgan	22
Forsyth	489	Nelson	13	Morrow	61
Franklin	107	Oliver	2	Muskingum	216
Gaston	610	Pembina	7	Noble	6
Gates	8	Pierce	9	Ottawa	75
Graham	15	Ramsay	18	Paulding	41
Granville	32	Ransom	12	Perry	44
Greene	6	Renville	1	Pickaway	99
Guilford	926	Richland	14	Pike	36
Halifax	89	Rolette	5	Portage	369
Harnett	165	Sargent	3	Preble	111
Haywood	121	Sheridan	1	Putnam	33
Henderson	159	Sicoux	1	Richland	541
Herford	32	Slope	1	Ross	141
Hoke	19	Stark	20	Sandusky	116
Hyde	1	Steele	2	Scioto	202
Iredell	111	Stutsman	41	Seneca	170
Jackson	54	Towner	5	Shelby	123
Johnston	141	Truill	3	Stark	1,015
Jones	13	Walsh	78	Summit	1,850
Lee	78	Ward	22	Trumbull	640
Lenoir	149	Weiss	151	Tuscarawas	192
Lincoln	51	Williams	10	Union	73
McDowell	62		35	Van Wert	74
Macon	24			Vinton	20
Madison	16			Warren	307
Martin	85			Washington	76
Mecklenburg	1,021			Wayne	233
Mitchell	15			Williams	100
Montgomery	41			Wood	153
Moore	73			Wyandot	45
Nash	275				
New Hanover	278	Ohio	31,619	Oklahoma	14,367
Northampton	54				
Onslow	181	Adams	55	Adair	54
Orange	67	Allen	345	Airalfa	20
Pamlico	9	Ashland	90	Atoke	43
Pasquotank	109	Ashtabula	253	Beaver	16
Pender	15	Athens	99	Beckham	69
Perquimans	15	Anglin	56	Blair	33
Person	39	Belmont	183	Bryan	134
Pitt	165	Brown	72	Caddo	93
Polk	10	Butler	794	Canadian	112
Randolph	146	Carroll	66	Carter	166
Richmond	85	Champaign	121	Cherokee	74
Robeson	201	Clark	572	Choctaw	88
Rockingham	231	Clement	298	Cimarron	13
Rowan	141	Clinton	119	Cleveland	334
Rutherford	118	Columbiana	242	Coal	16

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-25

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Oklahoma--Con.		Oregon--Con.		South Carolina--Con.	
Comanche	574	Tillamook	63	Barnwell	18
Cotton	35	Umatilla	197	Beaufort	55
Craig	73	Union	54	Berkeley	63
Creek	268	Wallowa	21	Calhoun	7
Custer	66	Wasco	97	Charleston	685
Delaware	50	Washington	461	Cherokee	88
Dewey	14	Wheeler	1	Chester	59
Ellis	21	Yamhill	125	Chesterfield	42
Garfield	215	Pennsylvania	20,326	Clarendon	23
Garvin	116	Adams	31	Colleton	27
Gandy	126	Allegheny	3,039	Darlington	90
Grant	9	Armstrong	112	Dillon	21
Gree	53	Beaver	348	Dorchester	32
Harmon	15	Bedford	59	Egmont	11
Harper	15	Bucks	628	Fairfield	26
Haskell	37	Blair	205	Florence	34
Hughes	53	Bradford	131	Georgetown	33
Jackson	173	Bucks	517	Greenville	669
Jefferson	22	Butler	200	Greenwood	66
Johnston	28	Cambria	188	Hampton	30
Kay	211	Cameron	18	Horry	154
Kingfisher	48	Carbon	18	Jasper	22
Kiowa	40	Centre	59	Kershaw	48
Latimer	25	Chester	120	Lancaster	93
Le Flore	256	Clarion	433	Laurens	111
Lincoln	67	Clearfield	42	Lee	13
Logan	91	Clinton	107	Lexington	197
Love	45	Columbia	81	McCormick	8
McClain	49	Crawford	128	Marion	31
McCurtain	145	Cumberland	161	Marlboro	51
McIntosh	51	Dauphin	221	Newberry	40
Major	17	Delaware	559	Oconee	87
Marshall	40	Elk	1,008	Orangeburg	85
Mayes	93	Erie	52	Pickens	85
Murray	72	Fayette	608	Richland	514
Montgomery	516	Forest	229	Saluda	7
Noble	30	Franklin	7	Spartanburg	257
Nowata	40	Fulton	159	Sumter	153
Oklawha	27	Greene	4	Union	77
Oklahoma	2,882	Huntingdon	73	Williamsburg	22
Oklumgee	206	Indiana	65	York	71
Oorge	156	Jefferson	98	South Dakota	1,245
Ottawa	164	Juniata	69	Aurora	-
Payne	30	Lackawanna	22	Beadle	43
Payne	181	Lancaster	329	Bennett	5
Pittsburg	236	Lawrence	516	Bow Homme	5
Pontotoc	146	Lebanon	206	Brookings	17
Pottawatomie	227	Lehigh	212	Brown	70
Pushmatah	51	IaZerne	405	Brule	5
Roger Mills	19	Iycoming	268	Buffalo	22
Rogers	102	McKean	245	Butte	22
Seminole	114	Mercer	124	Campbell	1
Sequoyah	117	Mifflin	271	Charles Mix	9
Stephens	133	Monroe	90	Clark	4
Texas	53	Montgomery	88	Clay	19
Tillman	34	Montour	938	Codington	41
Tulsa	3,899	Northampton	25	Corson	-
Wagoner	76	Northumberland	440	Custer	15
Washington	244	Perry	178	Davison	22
Washita	63	Philadelphia	55	Day	11
Woods	49	Pike	5,537	Deuel	2
Woodward	76	Potter	22	Dewey	16
Oregon	8,258	Schuylkill	40	Douglas	1
Baker	55	Snyder	211	Edmund	4
Benton	159	Somerset	35	Fall River	13
Clackamas	492	Sullivan	104	Faulk	3
Clatsop	118	Susquehanna	4	Grant	3
Columbia	76	Tioga	53	Gregory	11
Cooks	267	Union	126	Heaton	2
Crook	46	Venango	51	Hamilin	3
Curry	40	Warren	116	Hend	5
Deschutes	124	Washington	129	Henson	1
Douglas	330	Wayne	382	Harding	3
Gilliam	-	Westmoreland	47	Hughes	2
Grant	57	Wyoming	526	Hutchinson	2
Harney	15	York	29	Hyde	5
Hood River	30	Rhode Island	738	Jackson	2
Jackson	434	Bristol	971	Jerauld	4
Jefferson	23	Kent	17	Jones	6
Josephine	185	Newport	243	Kingbury	3
Klamath	210	Providence	111	Lake	14
Lake	15	Washington	464	Lawrence	44
Lane	973	South Carolina	136	Lincoln	7
Lincoln	66	Abbeville	4,518	Lyman	15
Idaho	253	Aiken	34	McCook	4
Malheur	56	Allendale	51	McPherson	-
Marion	569	Anderson	14	Marshall	5
Morrow	6	Bamberg	221		
Multnomah	2,529		15		
Folk	87				
Sherman	4				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Meade	40	Perry	11	De Witt	45
Mallette	20	Pickett	10	Dickens	10
Miner	5	Folk	22	Benton	8
Minnihaha	236	Putnam	88	Benton	14
Moody	7	Rhea	101	Douglas	27
Pennington	215	Roane	145	Duval	74
Perkins	4	Robertson	107	Ector	612
Potter	7	Rutherford	234	Edwards	2
Roberts	6	Scott	45	Ellis	135
Sanborn	-	Sequatchie	19	El Paso	1,308
Shannon	2	Sevier	103	Erath	58
Spink	10	Shelby	1,541	Falls	35
Stanley	10	Smith	29	Fannin	59
Sully	3	Stewart	11	Fayette	13
Todd	81	Sullivan	487	Fisher	17
Tripp	14	Sumner	213	Floyd	27
Turner	7	Tipton	97	Forb	1
Union	10	Trotwood	26	Fort Bend	118
Walworth	11	Unicoi	49	Franklin	9
Washabaugh	-	Union	26	Freestone	32
Yankton	29	Van Buren	6	Frio	21
Ziebach	7	Warren	133	Gaines	53
Tennessee	13,472	Washington	232	Galveston	888
Anderson	235	Weavley	27	Garza	18
Bedford	120	White	85	Gillespie	17
Benton	25	Williamson	58	Glasscock	1
Bledsoe	18	Wilson	101	Collard	7
Blount	200	Texas	124	Gonzales	50
Bradley	251	Anderson	48,552	Gray	174
Campbell	89	Andrews	94	Grayson	365
Cannon	24	Angeline	51	Gregg	335
Carroll	75	Aranasas	231	Grimes	29
Carter	170	Archer	44	Guadalupe	102
Cheatham	47	Armstrong	31	Hale	122
Chester	27	Atascosa	4	Hall	7
Claiborne	51	Austin	33	Hamilton	16
Clay	5	Bailey	21	Hansford	25
Cooke	121	Bander	21	Hardeman	27
Coffee	123	Bastrop	10	Hardin	121
Crockett	39	Baylor	41	Harris	8,525
Cumberland	60	Bee	25	Harrison	216
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	1,793	Bell	73	Hartley	7
Decatur	57	Boxar	524	Haskell	19
De Kalb	32	Blanco	3,654	Hays	50
Dickson	73	Borden	6	Hemphill	16
Dyer	156	Bosque	25	Henderson	96
Fayette	46	Bowie	450	Hidalgo	478
Fentress	32	Brazoria	388	Hill	54
Franklin	109	Brazos	170	Hockley	60
Gibson	237	Brewster	19	Hood	18
Giles	74	Briscoe	2	Hopkins	72
Grainger	16	Brooks	2	Houston	6
Greene	153	Brown	108	Howard	205
Grundy	32	Burleson	19	Hudspeth	1
Hamblen	176	Burnet	43	Hunt	212
Hamilton	1,262	Caldwell	45	Hutchinson	132
Hancock	17	Calhoun	51	Irion	~
Hardeman	43	Callahan	15	Jack	26
Hardin	54	Cameron	328	Jackson	34
Hawkins	69	Camp	45	Jasper	110
Haywood	54	Carson	23	Jeff Davis	2
Henderson	65	Cass	90	Jefferson	1,067
Henry	100	Castro	28	Jim Hogg	11
Hickman	26	Chambers	45	Jim Wells	102
Houston	5	Cherokee	85	Johnson	195
Humphreys	40	Childress	25	Jones	52
Jackson	11	Clay	28	Karnes	21
Jefferson	59	Cochran	1	Kaufman	84
Johnson	33	Coke	6	Kendall	11
Knox	1,093	Coleman	28	Kenedy	1
Lake	33	Collins	225	Kent	5
Lauderdale	114	Collingsworth	11	Kerr	57
Lawrence	82	Colorado	33	Kimble	15
Lewis	23	Comal	53	King	3
Lincoln	74	Comanche	35	Kinney	4
Loudon	108	Concho	8	Kleberg	99
McKinn	108	Cooke	98	Knox	19
McFairy	69	Coryell	90	Lamar	127
Macon	30	Cottle	5	Lamb	45
Madison	280	Crane	18	Lampasas	15
Marion	99	Crockett	6	La Salle	3
Marshall	58	Crosby	21	Levaca	23
Maury	139	Culberson	3	Lee	18
Meigs	12	Dallam	27	Leon	17
Monroe	75	Dallas	56	Liberty	146
Montgomery	235	Dawson	46	Limestone	86
Moore	7	Deaf Smith	8	Hindscomb	2
Morgan	30	Delta	316	Live Oak	5
Obion	111	Denton		Blanco	26
Overton	58			Loving	~
				Hubbock	800

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-27

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments				
Texas—Con.									
Lynn	25	Wilbarger	69	Fluvanna	9				
McGulloch	33	Willacy	25	Franklin	1				
McLennan	746	Williamson	74	Frederick	44				
McMullen	1	Wilson	21	Giles	32				
Madison	10	Winkler	31	Gloucester	11				
Marion	24	Wise	78	Goochland	11				
Martin	12	Wood	45	Grayson	37				
Mason	5	Yoakum	24	Greene	8				
Matagorda	74	Young	85	Greenville	1126				
Maverick	15	Zapata	1	Halifax	1271				
Medina	34	Zavala	18	Hanover	54				
Mexico	6	Utah		Henrico	387				
Midland	344	Beaver	1	Henry	132				
Mills	42	Box Elder	60	Highland	5				
Mitchell	8	Cache	53	Isle of Wight	22				
Montague	18	Carbon	39	James City	29				
Montgomery	58	Daggett	—	King and Queen	14				
Moore	194	Davis	277	King George	10				
Morris	65	Duchesne	20	King William	15				
Motley	42	Eccles	8	Lancaster	15				
Nacogdoches	11	Garfield	7	Lee	34				
Navarro	135	Grand	33	Loudoun	60				
Newton	180	Iron	17	Louisa	19				
Nolan	41	Juab	9	Lunenburg	16				
Nueces	52	Kane	4	Madison	12				
Ochiltree	1,055	Millard	9	Matthews	4				
Oldham	57	Morgan	1	Mecklenburg	57				
Orange	6	Pintue	2	Middlesex	7				
Palo Pinto	409	Rich	1	Montgomery	78				
Panola	166	Salt Lake	1,777	NaNemond	36				
Parker	50	San Juan	11	Nelson	24				
Parmer	102	Sanpete	11	New Kent	3				
Pecos	25	Sevier	30	Northampton	23				
Polk	38	Summit	5	Northumberland	7				
Potter	52	Tooele	64	Nottoway	24				
Presidio	611	Uintah	40	Orange	23				
Rains	—	Utah	260	Page	20				
Randall	235	Wasatch	13	Patrick	21				
Reagan	10	Washington	26	Pittsylvania	85				
Real	8	Wayne	5	Powhatan	10				
Red River	26	Weber	609	Prince Edward	37				
Reeves	49	Vermont		Prince George	35				
Refugio	23	760	609	Prince William	136				
Roberts	3	Addison	38	Pulaski	64				
Robertson	15	Bernington	63	Rappahannock	—				
Rockwall	19	Caledonia	46	Richmond	12				
Runnels	27	Chittenden	187	Roanoke	7				
Rusk	112	Essex	6	Rockbridge	175				
Sabine	29	Franklin	32	Rockingham	14				
San Augustine	84	Grand Isle	6	Russell	47				
San Jacinto	25	760	Shenandoah	46					
San Patricio	137	Lamoille	15	Smith	66				
San Saba	14	Orange	26	Southampton	1540				
Schleicher	7	Orleans	37	Spotsylvania	29				
Scurry	67	Rutland	90	Stafford	33				
Shackelford	7	Washington	92	Surry	6				
Shelby	75	Windham	50	Sussex	6				
Sherman	8	Windsor	92	Tazewell	71				
Smith	334	Virginia^a		Warren	48				
Somervell	8	760	Washington	84					
Star	18	Accomack	78	Westmoreland	20				
Stephens	55	Albermarle	83	Wise	1835				
Sterling	3	Alleghany	744	Wythe	39				
Stonewall	6	Amelia	5	York	54				
Sutton	7	Amherst	38	Independent Cities					
Swisher	31	Appomattox	11	Alexandria	388				
Tarrant	4,067	Arlington	497	Bristol	30				
Taylor	439	Augusta	71	Buena Vista	25				
Terkell	2	Bath	8	Charlottesville	137				
Terry	55	Bedford	60	Chesapeake	224				
Throckmorton	8	Bland	5	Clifton Forge	4				
Titlet	76	Botetourt	33	Colonial Heights	41				
Tom Green	342	Brunswick	20	Covington	(*)				
Travis	316	Buchanan	40	Danville	155				
Trinity	34	Buckingham	6	Emporia	(1)				
Tyler	60	Campbell	80	Fairfax	(9)				
Upshur	52	Caroline	20	Falls Church	(15)				
Upshur	24	Carroll	856	Franklin	(15)				
Uvalde	30	Charles City	7	Fredericksburg	32				
Val Verde	57	Charlotte	24	Galax	(B) (10)				
Van Zandt	86	Chesterfield	285	Hampton	271				
Victoria	178	Clarke	13	Harrisonburg	(14)				
Walker	30	Craig	6	Hopewell	55				
Waller	34	Culpeper	32	Lexington	(13)				
Ward	62	Cumberland	21	Lynchburg	182				
Washington	18	Dickenson	28	Martinsville	38				
Webb	149	Dinwiddie	34	Newport News	402				
Wharton	95	Essex	11	Norfolk	955				
Wheeler	21	Fairfax	811	Norton	(10)				
Wichita	621	Fauquier	45	Petersburg	125				
		Floyd	10	Portsmouth	404				
				Radford	24				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1968-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Virginia—Con. Independent Cities—Con.		West Virginia—Con.		Wisconsin—Con.	
Richmond	869	Harrison	190	Jefferson	80
Roanoke	429	Jackson	24	Juneau	24
Salem	27	Jefferson	47	Kenosha	258
South Boston	(12)	Kanawha	692	Keweenaw	13
Staunton	47	Lewis	20	La Crosse	117
Suffolk	20	Lincoln	46	Lafayette	10
Virginia Beach	426	Logan	43	Langlade	29
Waynesboro	69	McDowell	117	Lincoln	33
Williamsburg	38	Marion	105	Manitowoc	95
Winchester	49	Marshall	86	Marathon	95
Washington	15,769	Mason	53	Marinette	41
Adams	28	Mercer	216	Marquette	13
Asotin	51	Mineral	52	Mendocino	11
Benton	150	Mingo	119	Milwaukee	2,251
Chelan	147	Monongalia	165	Monroe	37
Cowlitz	160	Monroe	1	Oconto	22
Columbia	569	Morgan	6	Oneida	39
Douglas	23	Nicholas	68	Outagamie	142
Ferry	366	Ohio	88	Ozaukee	60
Franklin	51	Pendleton	15	Pepin	9
Garfield	194	Pleasants	12	Pierce	27
Grant	6	Pocahontas	17	Polk	32
Grays Harbor	169	Preston	36	Portage	44
Island	262	Putnam	42	Price	13
Jefferson	39	Raleigh	217	Racine	348
King	45	Randolph	29	Richland	35
Kitsap	6,096	Ritchie	14	Rock	315
Kittitas	561	Rutne	23	Rusk	20
Klickitat	56	Summers	20	St. Croix	47
Lewis	47	Taylor	32	Sauk	56
Lincoln	191	Tucker	6	Sawyer	19
Mason	37	Tyler	18	Shawano	20
Okanogan	63	Upshur	33	Sheboygan	137
Pacific	95	Wayne	99	Taylor	13
Pend Oreille	49	Webster	17	Trempealeau	21
Pierce	13	Wetzel	25	Vernon	25
San Juan	2,080	Wirt	1	Vilas	21
Skagit	5	Wood	256	Walworth	95
Skamania	235	Wyoming	103	Washburn	22
Snouhomish	27	Wisconsin	6,967	Washington	35
Spokane	1,099	Adams	11	Weeneka	349
Stevens	1,175	Ashland	23	Waupaca	58
Thurston	49	Barron	39	Weaushara	10
Wahkiakum	362	Bayfield	6	Winnebago	194
Walla Walla	5	Brown	167	Wood	86
Whatcom	187	Buffalo	10	Wyoming	1,610
Whitman	302	Burnett	11	Albany	87
Yakima	63	Calumet	17	Big Horn	31
West Virginia	663	Chippewa	55	Campbell	59
Barkbour	4,243	Clark	31	Carbon	57
Berkeley	25	Columbia	56	Converse	17
Boone	105	Crawford	14	Crook	9
Braxton	81	Dane	482	Fremont	151
Brooke	12	Dodge	83	Goshen	34
Cabell	67	Door	21	Hot Springs	34
Calhoun	458	Douglas	105	Johnson	16
Clay	9	Dunn	33	Laramie	376
Doddridge	7	Eau Claire	127	Lincoln	24
Fayette	9	Florence	4	Natrona	336
Gilmer	112	Fond du Lac	96	NIobrara	10
Grant	10	Forest	13	Park	77
Greenbrier	25	Grant	44	Platte	22
Hampshire	50	Green	34	Sheridan	102
Hancock	32	Green Lake	17	Sublette	12
Hardy	76	Iowa	19	Sweetwater	62
	14	Iron	11	Teton	30
		Jackson	18	Winta	28
				Washakie	33
				Weston	21
				Yellowstone National Park ^b (part)	-
				Yellowstone National Park (total)	-

^aData are estimated.^bDistricts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.^cGeographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.^dDivisions are parishes.^eData are incomplete.^fIndependent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.^gCovington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.^hGalax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.ⁱFairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.^jEmporia (city) figures included with Greenville County.^kSouth Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.^lLexington (city) figures included with Rockbridge County.^mHarrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.ⁿFranklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.^oNorton (city) figures included with Wise County.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data-----	3-3	Frequencies-----	3-9
Registration areas-----	3-3	Percents and rates-----	3-9
Standard certificates-----	3-3	Allocations-----	3-9
Nationwide counts-----	3-5	Children involved in divorces-----	3-9
Characteristics of marriages and di- vorces -----	3-6	Sampling errors-----	3-10
Sample design-----	3-8	Nonsampling errors-----	3-10
Obtaining the records-----	3-8	Incomplete reporting-----	3-11
Sampling procedures-----	3-8	Other sources of error-----	3-11
Estimating procedures-----	3-9	Symbols used in tables-----	3-11
Area totals-----	3-9		

Figure

3-1. Standard Certificate of Marriage-----	3-4
3-2. Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment-----	3-5
3-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1968-----	3-6
3-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1968-----	3-7

Table

3-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1968-----	3-12
3-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years areas were admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1968-----	3-13
3-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1968-----	3-14
3-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce- registration States: 1968-----	3-15
3-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----	3-16

Table		Page
3-6. Marriage sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		3-16
3-7. Divorce sample--sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		3-17
3-8. Divorce sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		3-17
3-9. Percent of marriage records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		3-18
3-10. Percent of divorce and annulment records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1968-----		3-19
3-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-68-----		3-19
3-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-68-----		3-19
3-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State: July 1, 1968-----		3-20
3-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1968-----		3-20
3-2		

SECTION 3. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics currently are based on information from two sources: (1) complete counts of events obtained from all States and (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates obtained from States meeting certain reporting criteria.

Complete counts of marriages and divorces are provided annually by State and local officials by county; marriages are also reported by month of occurrence. From these counts, totals are derived and rates computed for publication for each State, geographic division, region, the United States, and the marriage-registration area (MRA).

Sample records are selected from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the marriage-registration area and the divorce-registration area. The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and the persons involved in them, is edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). The totals for the MRA derived from sample data differ slightly from those obtained from the complete count described above. All totals published for the divorce-registration area (DRA) are based on sample data.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States and for the registration areas are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Tabulations for States and other areas are by place of occurrence. Events occurring to nonresidents are included; marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960. Data reported for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands for 1968 were not processed and do not appear in this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 3-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. Similar in concept to the registration areas developed earlier to promote national natality and mortality statistics, they included States with adequate programs for

collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records.
2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Certificate of Marriage (figure 3-1) or Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment (figure 3-2).
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded.
4. Agreement on tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration to be carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

When established, the MRA included 28 States and, in addition, all of New York except New York City, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Although not a charter member, Nebraska was admitted to the MRA soon after it was established, raising the MRA membership in 1957 to 29 States and New York except for New York City. The DRA included 14 States, Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. Table 3-2 shows when States and independent areas established central files and when they began participating in the MRA and DRA.

In 1968 Missouri entered the MRA, raising the number of participants to 39 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands (figure 3-3). (Two independent registration areas, New Orleans and New York City, were part of the MRA in 1968. New Orleans and the rest of the State of Louisiana have participated in the MRA since it was established; New York State was a charter member, but the city of New York did not participate until 1965.) The DRA (figure 3-4), unchanged since 1963, added four States in 1968 (California, Connecticut, Illinois, and Vermont) bringing the total to 26 States and the Virgin Islands. In the statistical tabulations *marriage-registration area* refers only to the 39 States, the two cities with independent registration, and the District of Columbia; *divorce-registration area* refers to the 26 States.

Marriages in the MRA accounted for 78 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1968 and divorces in the DRA for 54 percent of all divorces.

Standard certificates

The Standard Record of Marriage and the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, issued by the Public Health Service, served as the principal means of attaining

FIGURE 3-1

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS		LICENSE NO.						
U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE								
GROOM—NAME		DATE						
1. RESIDENCE—STATE 2a. STREET AND NUMBER		FIRST 2b. 2c.	MIDDLE 2d.	LAST 2e.	STATE FILE NUMBER 2f.			
2a. FATHER—NAME 5a.		STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 5b.	3. 5c.	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME 5d.	STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 5e.			
BRIDE—NAME		FIRST 7a. 8a.	MIDDLE 8b.	LAST 8c.	MAIDEN NAME (IF DIFFERENT) 7b.			
9a. FATHER—NAME 11a.		STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 11b.	9. 11c.	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME 11d.	STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 11e.			
12a. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE 13a. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE 14a.					DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 13b. 14b.			
15a. OFFICIANT—SIGNATURE 15d.					DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 15c. 15f.			
16a. WITNESS—SIGNATURE 16d.		WITNESS—SIGNATURE 16b.						
17a. LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT 17a. SIGNATURE					DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 17b.			
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION								
GROOM		RACE—GROOM WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY— DEATH, DIVORCE, OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY (1,2,3,4, . . . OR 8) (1,2,3, OR 4) (1,2,3,4, OR 5+)		
BRIDE		RACE—BRIDE WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)	LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY— DEATH, DIVORCE, OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)		DATE MONTH YEAR 20b. 21.	HIGH SCHOOL (1,2,3, OR 4) (1,2,3,4, OR 5+)	COLLEGE (1,2,3,4, OR 5+)
						U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O-241-663		

uniformity in content of documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and stood without revision through 1967.

Revised standard certificates were recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1968. New items on the Standard Certificate of Marriage are education of bride and of groom, a question on "date last marriage ended" for second or higher order marriages, and identification of the officiant as religious or civil. New items on the divorce certificate are a question on "approximate date couple separated," education, the name of

"attorney for plaintiff," a question on the "number of previous marriages ended by death or by divorce or annulment," and an item giving the "total number of living children" as well as the number under 18 years of age.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce records of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard records.

Table 3-3 lists items on the Standard Certificate of Marriage and shows which States had the items on their forms in 1968. Table 3-4 shows the same information for the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

3-5

FIGURE 3-2

FORM APPROVED BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-R1904		U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT								
TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS		LOCAL FILE NUMBER		STATE FILE NUMBER						
HUSBAND		HUSBAND—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST				
WIFE		WIFE—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST				
DECREE						MAIDEN NAME				
HUSBAND		RESIDENCE—STATE		COUNTY		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		
WIFE		STREET AND NUMBER				STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		
DECREE		PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE—COUNTY		STATE (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		DATE OF THIS MARRIAGE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		APPROXIMATE DATE COUPLE SEPARATED (MONTH, YEAR)		
HUSBAND		LIVING CHILDREN—TOTAL NUMBER		UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE		PLAINTIFF		HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)		
WIFE		ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF—NAME				ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)				
DECREE		I CERTIFY THAT THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS WAS DISSOLVED ON:		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TYPE OF DECREE—ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)		DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)	
HUSBAND		LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE (SPECIFY)				COUNTY OF DECREE		DATE OF RECORDING (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		
WIFE		COURT OFFICIAL—SIGNATURE				TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL		COURT—NAME		
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION										
HUSBAND		RACE—HUSBAND		NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		
WIFE		RACE—WIFE		NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		
DECREE		WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)		FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)		DEATH	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY IF NONE)	ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE
HUSBAND		15.		16.		17.	18.	10, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 81	11, 2, 3, OR 41	11, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+
WIFE		19.		20.		21.	22.	10, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 81	11, 2, 3, OR 41	11, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 OF-241-664										

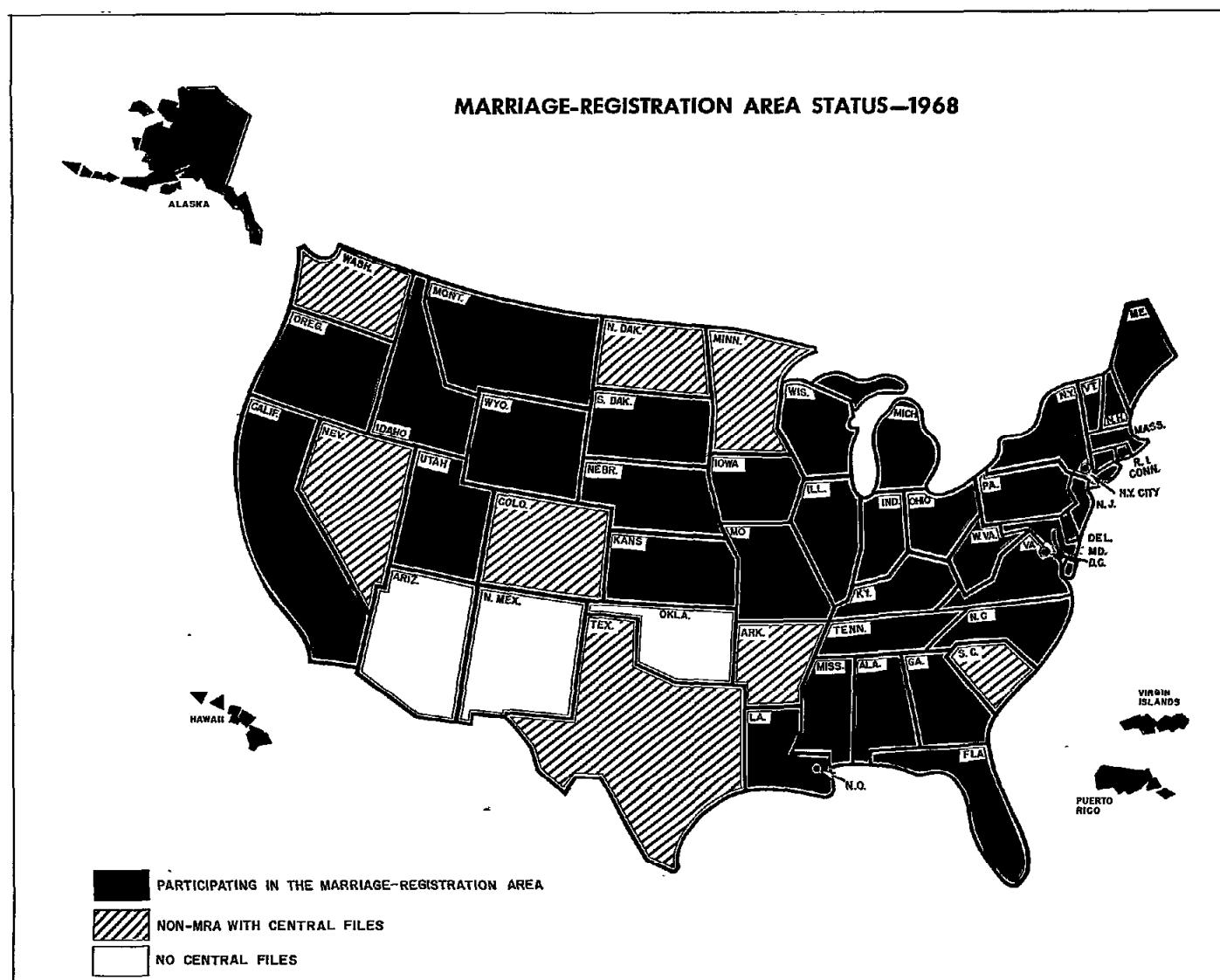
Nationwide counts

In 1968 the total counts of marriages were furnished from central files of marriage records for the 47 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the city clerk of Manhattan. In the areas without central files the counts were obtained from surveys conducted by registration officials. State officials reported for Arizona and Oklahoma and for some counties in New Mexico. County officials in a few New Mexico counties reported totals directly to NCHS on a monthly basis. Because of incomplete reporting for New Mexico from both sources, data for that State were estimated.

The number of marriage licenses issued rather than the number of marriages performed was reported for a few areas—Utah, Kentucky, New Mexico, and Nevada. Marriages performed were reported for the other 46 States and the District of Columbia. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.) Georgia and New York City reported marriages performed by county where license was issued.

Total counts of divorces and annulments were furnished from central files of the 45 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. (Although Louisiana maintains central files, counts for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials.) For States

FIGURE 3-3



without central files of divorce records—Arizona, Indiana, Minnesota, New Mexico, and Oklahoma—State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals.

Totals for a few counties could not be obtained from either State or local officials. Only incomplete counts were obtained from State or local officials in New Mexico. In addition divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (3), Hawaii (1), Indiana (11), Louisiana (32 parishes), and Texas (2).

The national total of marriages includes estimates for all counties in New Mexico, and the national total of divorces and annulments includes estimates for the counties of New Mexico and the 32 parishes of Louisiana that did not report. Estimates of county divorce totals for Indiana were made by State officials. Estimates prepared by NCHS assume that the rate in nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that observed for the reporting areas.

Characteristics of marriages and divorces

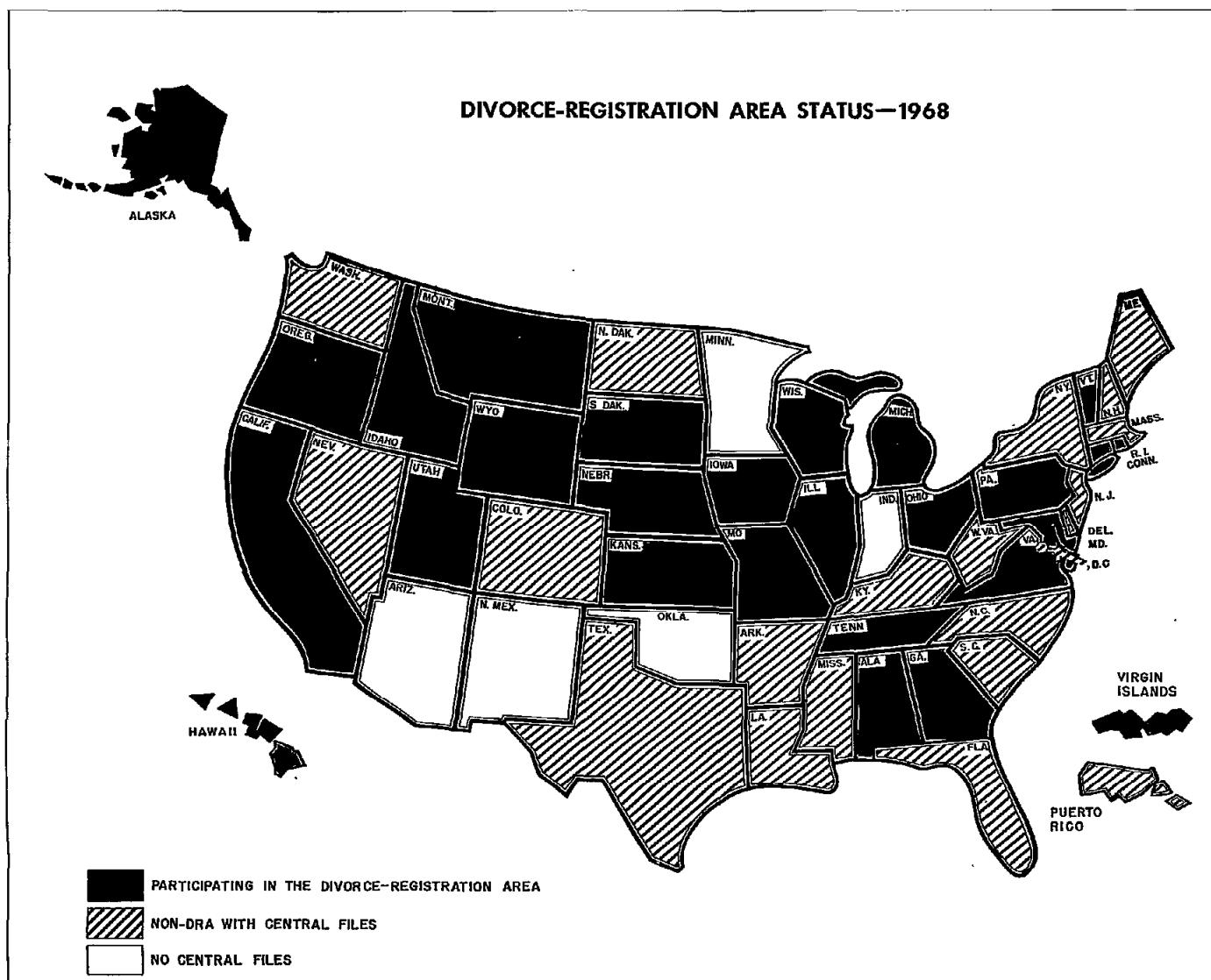
Statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas. Items that are adequately reported are processed from the sample records of each State.

For marriages in 1968 these items include place (State) of marriage, month and day of marriage, and the following items relating to characteristics of bride and groom: place (State) of residence, date of birth or age, race, number of this marriage, and marital status prior to this marriage.

For divorces the items include place (State) of divorce, month of divorce, number of children, month and year of marriage (from which duration of marriage is obtained), and the following items relating to husband and wife: date of birth or age, race, and number of this marriage.

Certain items previously coded and tabulated were dropped from the 1966-68 processing as a result of

FIGURE 3-4



program reduction. For marriages the deleted items were type of ceremony and State of birth of bride and groom. For divorces State of residence of husband and wife, State of marriage, to whom decree was granted, legal grounds for decree, and identity of plaintiff were deleted.

Most of the items tabulated for marriages in 1968 were well reported by nearly all the States in the MRA. The marriage forms of all participating States contained an item for either age at marriage or date of birth or both items. The race or color item was on the certificates of all States except California, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. The item appeared on the Illinois form but was optional and was stated on less than one-half of their records. Forms for three States (Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon) did not ask for the number of this marriage but did include an item on previous marital status. Forms for two States (Ohio and Michigan) included information about the number of previous marriages of each person but not about the mar-

tal status of the previously married. Although not tabulated, the county or minor civil division directly below the county level where the marriage was performed was reported by all but two of the States in the MRA (Florida and Maryland).

Race or color was stated on less than two-thirds of the marriages performed in the MRA during 1968.

For the District of Columbia and the 34 States that requested both "previous marital status" and "number of this marriage" on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages could be identified if either item was stated. Similarly first marriages and remarriages could be identified for the five States that had only one of the two items on their certificates.

Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon requested only "previous marital status." For these States the number of not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first

marriages because previous marital status was stated as single.

Michigan and Ohio requested only "number of times previously married." Not stated cases for the missing item (previous marital status) were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they were said to have been previously married "0" times.

Of the items processed for divorces in 1968, date and place (State) where the decree was granted, number of children involved, date of marriage, and date of birth or age at time of decree were on the forms of all DRA States. All DRA States except Ohio included the race item, and only Nebraska did not have number of this marriage. However, several of these items were very poorly reported for at least half of the States. Date of birth (or age at divorce), data from which age at marriage could be computed, and number of this marriage were entered on less than 50 percent of the records from several States and on only a very small proportion of the records from Alabama, Michigan, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Race also was poorly reported. Stated on less than half the records for several States, the item was reported on only about 10 percent of the Michigan records and 28 percent of the Wyoming records.

Tables 3-3, 3-4, 3-9, and 3-10 show which of these and other selected items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

Tabulation of the new items on the revised Standard Certificates began with 1968 data. When enough of the States in the registration areas have adopted an item and report it with a level of completeness that permits publication of the data for a group of States, tables will be added to the annual presentation.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records, which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing, including sample selection, code punching, verification, and tabulation, is carried out by NCHS.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1968 within the 39 MRA States and the District of Columbia. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce and annulment that were granted during 1968 within the 26 DRA States.

Interlocutory divorce decrees for all States which grant them except Utah are included among the records for the year in which they were granted. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time. Thus those granted late in 1967 did not become final until 1968, and those granted during the latter part of 1968 did not become final until sometime in 1969. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In Utah the divorce record is filed with the State in the year the interlocutory decree becomes final.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions. These estimates were made for the MRA and for each State in the registration area. A sampling rate was designated for each MRA State so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA in 1968 was 1/9.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall about 1/5 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1968.

Although each State's records were sampled independently, each group of States with the same sampling rate was treated as a stratum for the computing sampling errors for the MRA and DRA. Estimated sampling errors are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

The sampling rates, number of events, and sample cases by State for 1968 are shown in tables 3-5 (marriages) and 3-7 (divorces).

Sampling marriage and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The 1968 sample is an extension of the sampling procedures used each year since 1960. However, there have been several major modifications since that year.

1. In 1963 the size of both the marriage and divorce samples was increased greatly over that of prior years: for marriages it was almost tripled and for divorces about doubled. Using substantially the same sample design, the expansion was accomplished by increasing the sample selection rates and the minimum sample size for each State. In 1964 the marriage sample was again increased by raising the minimum sample size for six States. The divorce sample was also enlarged by increasing the sample rates for Ohio and Missouri. The higher sampling rates significantly reduced sampling errors.
2. Beginning with 1963 copies of all marriage records (except for samples selected and reported for New York and the District of Columbia) and of all divorce records from the registration areas have been inspected and the sample selected in NCHS. In prior years the sample had been selected in the State offices. This change in procedure resulted in more uniform control over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the type of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.
3. In 1960 the sampling program was nationwide; it included States not in the MRA and the DRA as well as those that were. Since 1960 only records of States in the MRA and DRA have been sampled. Thus some of the

national and regional data available for 1960 are not available for later years.

4. Additional States have been admitted to the registration areas since 1960. In 1961 Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively. Illinois and North Carolina were admitted to the MRA in 1964, and West Virginia and the city of New York were added in 1965. No States entered either the MRA or the DRA in 1966 or 1967. In 1968 Missouri entered the MRA and California, Connecticut, Illinois, and Vermont entered the DRA.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the sample totals and the independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated.

For marriages in 1968 the complete count and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent for all States in the MRA.

For all States in the DRA except Utah the complete count of divorces and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent. The sample for Utah was 28 percent below the expected number of records. For this State the missing records appear as "not stated" in the tabulation of divorces by detailed characteristics.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the weights of the records. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 3-5 and 3-7, the weights for marriage records vary from 1 to 20 and those for divorce records from 1 to 10 among the registration

States. Therefore, for the MRA and DRA, any two approximately equal frequencies may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

Percents and rates

Percents shown in the tables appearing in Sections 1 and 2 were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in these tables were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 3-11 through 3-14). The population estimates refer to July 1, 1968, and include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude the Armed Forces abroad.

Allocations

Because States in the DRA vary radically in the extent to which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data. On the marriage records, values were allocated for ages of bride and groom and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960.

The allocation procedures used were the same as in previous years and were as follows:

1. In case the age of only one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:
Allocated age of groom = 1.14 (age of bride) - 0.35
Allocated age of bride = 0.88 (age of groom) - 0.31
2. If the ages of both partners were blank and neither partner was widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with neither partner widowed.
3. If the ages of both partners were blank and one or both partners were widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with both partners widowed.
4. If month of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from January through December.
5. If day of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from 1 through 28.

Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed to reflect the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the estimated number of divorces

with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, and so forth). The sum of the products is the estimated number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State. The sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA.

In order to obtain national estimates for 1968, the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that have reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used for 1965-67 and to revise figures for the years 1961-64 originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently data for these years shown in table 2-9 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to the 1965 issue.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error; the sampling error of each estimate based on sample data can be computed since all cases were selected with known probabilities. The sampling errors shown in tables 3-6 and 3-8 are the amounts which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency, give the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1968 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is plus or minus 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is plus or minus two sampling errors (640) of the true total. Each estimate based on a sample has a sampling error (σ).

To permit comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the frequencies for which sampling errors are shown are expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for an estimated percent based on the total number of events can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedure, the number of all other brides in Alabama is 9,090, or 20 percent of the total for the State. The sampling error shown in table 3-6 for this frequency is 253. By adding and subtracting 253 from 9,090, we obtain the interval 8,837 to 9,343; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of all other brides is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 20 percent itself, we divide 253 by the State total, 44,580, with a resulting sampling error of 0.6 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of all other brides in Alabama falls between 19.4 and 20.6.

The standard error of a proportion which is based on a subgroup in a State may be represented by the following formula

$$S_p = \sqrt{\frac{P_y^2 S_x^2 + P_x^2 S_y^2}{P_y^2 N}}$$

where: P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State; P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total; S_y is the standard error of the denominator; S_x is the standard error of the numerator; and N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can best be described by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 25 percent of the all other brides were aged 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of all other brides for the entire State was 9,090 and that 2,272 of all brides were aged 15-19 years. The total all other brides represents 20 percent (P_y), and 2,272 is 5 percent (P_x) of the 44,580 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1968. From table 3-6 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 9,090 is 253 (S_y) and of 2,272 is 138 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula, we obtain

$$S_{(.25)} = \sqrt{\frac{(.20)^2 (138)^2 + (.05)^2 (253)^2}{(.20)^2 (44,580)}}$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the true proportion is between .236 and .264, or 23.6 and 26.4 percent.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, we divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, the probability that the difference between the two figures is due to chance is less than 1 in 20. To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of all other brides in the 15-19 age group for Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.25 with standard error .014 for Alabama and 0.30 with standard error .011 for Louisiana. Division of the differences by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.30 - .25)}{\sqrt{(.014)^2 + (.011)^2}} = 2.8$$

This value is greater than 2, and so the difference between the two proportions can be assumed to be significant.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation that are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may

be missing from reporting forms and therefore not reportable; items that do appear on a form may be vague and ambiguous; responses may be incorrect, unreadable, or missing; data may be submitted on outdated record forms; records may be erroneously included or excluded in the microfilm files sent to NCHS; or the editing or coding instructions may be inadequate to cover all cases.

However, for most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

Obtaining the complete files of marriage and divorce records for processing by NCHS, a procedure initiated in 1963, permits special investigation into various types of non-sampling errors for specified areas. Such studies were undertaken in 1963 by examination of the microfilm files. A report of this research is included in Section 4, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from two sources: (1) An item may not be included on the reporting form (not reportable); or (2) although the item may be on the form, there may be no response or the response may be illegible (not completed). Regarding the second source of nonresponse, some reporting forms include items that are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified. Sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still extensively used by registration offices until a supply of the new version is received. The items not included on the old forms are tabulated as "not completed."

Data presented in tables 3-9 and 3-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1968. The proportions "not reportable" and "not completed" are shown separately for both the MRA and the DRA. Footnotes to entries under the characteristics identify the specific reporting areas for which an item was not reportable. Not completed cases were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all nonresponses. Not completed cases were typically blank, but illegible responses and cases of records not received were also included in this category as well as some responses that were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on some sample records instead of the specific previous marital status of the bride and groom. Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses. A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce or annulment arose from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms.

For divorces, items of personal information typically have been less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation of the incom-

pleteness of personal items is that in several States the local court officials responsible for filing the form are not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information from transcripts of court proceedings on the case.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Inconsistency between entries for related items on the certificates occurs occasionally for both marriages and divorces. When age and date of birth are both reported, they do not always agree. Previous marital status is sometimes not consistent with number of times married or number of this marriage. These differences are arbitrarily reconciled before tabulation.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. Some briefly worded items actually require additional questions on the part of the local recorder in order to obtain the detailed information sought. Items where this type of error occurs most frequently were those requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file. A standardized order of records such as the one used for birth and death records has not yet been developed for microfilming the marriage and divorce records. In one area, permanent State files of marriage records were arranged by date licenses were issued rather than by a number assigned to licenses actually used in each county. Thus marriages occurring in any year may have been included in files for earlier years. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made each year by NCHS.

Processing errors.—All coding was verified 100 percent; taped data were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies where possible. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1968

Time period	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1867-86 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1896-97 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1896-97 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<u>American Journal of Sociology</u> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-68	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

Table 3-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Areas Were Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1968

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1908	1958
Alaska-----	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	1960	(²)	1960	(²)
Arizona-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New Hampshire-----	1858	1957	1861	(²)
Arkansas-----	1917		1923	(²)	New Jersey-----	1848	1957	1795	(²)
California-----	1905	1957	1982	1968	New Mexico-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Colorado-----	1958	(²)	1968	(²)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	1963	(²)
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	1968	New York City-----	1847	1965	1963	(²)
Delaware-----	1915	1957	1935	(²)	North Carolina-----	1862	1981	1958	(²)
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	(²)	North Dakota-----	1825	(²)	1949	(²)
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	(²)	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1932	1958	Oklahoma-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1851	1958	Oregon-----	1807	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1808	1957	1945	1958
Illinois-----	1862	1864	1962	1968	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana-----	1959	1861	(¹)	(²)	South Carolina-----	1850	(²)	1962	(²)
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1898	1958	(²)	Texas-----	1966	(²)	1968	(²)
Louisiana-----	1937	1957	1942	(²)	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1957	1942	(²)	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	1968
Maine-----	1892	1857	1892	(²)	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	1868	(²)	1968	(²)
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	(²)	West Virginia-----	1821	1965	1967	(²)
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1981	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota-----	1958	(²)	(¹)	(²)	Wyoming-----	1841	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	(²)	Puerto Rico-----	1831	1957	1931	(²)
Missouri-----	1948	1868	1948	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1853	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

¹Not yet established.

²Not yet admitted.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1968

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Certificate of Marriage. PHS-2039, Rev. 1-68, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item of the State Certificate]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom							
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or designation of officiant	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Date last marriage ended	Number of this marriage	Race or color	Education	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	(²)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		(²)	(²)
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Connecticut	X	(³)	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	
Florida	X		X	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	(²)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(²)
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	(²)
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	(⁴)	X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(³)	X	X	X		X	X		X	(²)
Maryland	X		X	X	X			X		X	X
Massachusetts	X	(³)	X	X	X		(⁵)	X		X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X			(¹)			X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Missouri	X	X	(⁴)	X	X		X	X		X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		(²)	(²)
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	(²)
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X			X		(¹)			X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	X
Rhode Island	X	(³)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	(²)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."²Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.³For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)⁴Item not reportable; name of officiant requested but not title.⁵Item reportable as "Number of marriage."⁶Item reportable as "Type of ceremony."

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

3-15

Table 3-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1968

[Items listed are those on the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040, Rev. 1-68. "X" denotes presence of item on State Certificate]

State	Items concerning divorce					Items concerning marriage					Items concerning husband and wife					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date couple separated	Number of living children	Children under 18 years of age	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Education	Number of this marriage	Number of previous marriages ended by death or divorce	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	(¹)	X	X
Connecticut	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		(¹)		X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		(¹)		X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X	X		X	X	X			X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X		X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X			X		X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		(¹)		X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	(³)	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."

²Item does not specifically request "To whom granted," but it does ask for "Final disposition of case."

³Item asks how last marriage ended.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-5. Marriage Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State 1968

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
Marriage-registration area-----	...	185,165	1,603,396	Stratum 3—Con.			
Stratum 1-----	All records	15,289	15,289	Nebraska	1/6	2,858	14,290
Alaska-----	All records	2,983	2,983	Oregon	1/5	3,219	16,095
Delaware-----	All records	3,791	3,791	West Virginia	1/5	3,045	15,225
Vermont-----	All records	4,291	4,291	Stratum 4-----	1/10	57,067	570,070
Wyoming-----	All records	4,224	4,224	Alabama	1/10	4,458	44,580
Stratum 2-----	1/2	35,521	71,042	Florida	1/10	6,235	62,350
District of Columbia-----	1/2	3,920	7,840	Indiana	1/10	5,571	55,710
Hawaii-----	1/2	4,510	9,020	Kentucky	1/10	3,304	33,040
Maine-----	1/2	5,113	10,226	Maryland	1/10	5,118	51,180
Montana-----	1/2	3,127	6,254	Massachusetts	1/10	4,515	45,150
New Hampshire-----	1/2	4,887	9,774	Missouri	1/10	4,814	48,140
Rhode Island-----	1/2	3,658	7,316	New Jersey	1/10	5,382	53,820
South Dakota-----	1/2	5,171	10,342	North Carolina	1/10	4,800	48,000
Utah-----	1/2	5,155	10,270	Tennessee	1/10	4,292	42,920
Stratum 3-----	1/5	37,331	186,655	Virginia	1/10	5,220	52,200
Connecticut-----	1/5	4,854	24,270	Wisconsin	1/10	5,298	32,980
Idaho-----	1/5	2,225	11,125	Stratum 5-----	1/20	38,017	760,340
Iowa-----	1/5	4,940	24,700	California	1/20	8,094	161,890
Kansas-----	1/5	4,545	21,715	Georgia	1/20	3,063	61,280
Louisiana (incl. New Orleans)-----	1/5	6,777	33,885	Illinois	1/20	5,641	112,820
Mississippi-----	1/5	5,070	25,350	Michigan	1/20	4,550	91,000
				New York (incl. New York City)	1/20	7,703	154,060
				Ohio	1/20	4,369	87,380
				Pennsylvania	1/20	4,597	91,940

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rates.

Table 3-6. Marriage Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Vermont, and Wyoming have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated.]

Table 3-7. Divorce Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
Divorce-registration area-----	...	61,325	315,357	Stratum 2-Con.			
Stratum 1-----	All records	10,364	10,364	Utah-----	1/2	1,222	3,390
Alaska-----	All records	1,315	1,315	Wisconsin-----	1/2	5,484	6,968
Hawaii-----	All records	1,865	1,865	Stratum 3-----	1/5	14,479	72,395
Montana-----	All records	2,598	2,598	Georgia-----	1/5	3,119	15,555
Rhode Island-----	All records	971	971	Maryland-----	1/5	1,629	8,145
South Dakota-----	All records	1,245	1,245	Missouri-----	1/5	3,295	16,475
Vermont-----	All records	760	760	Oregon-----	1/5	1,650	8,250
Wyoming-----	All records	1,610	1,610	Tennessee-----	1/5	2,680	13,400
Stratum 2-----	1/6	17,484	25,688	Virginia-----	1/5	2,105	10,550
Connecticut-----	1/2	2,572	5,344	Stratum 4-----	1/10	18,998	197,510
Idaho-----	1/2	1,642	3,284	Alabama-----	1/10	1,298	12,980
Iowa-----	1/2	3,282	6,564	California-----	1/10	6,788	75,410
Kansas-----	1/2	5,564	7,128	Illinois-----	1/10	3,216	32,160
Nebraska-----	1/2	1,618	3,010	Michigan-----	1/10	2,541	25,410
				Ohio-----	1/10	3,125	31,250
				Pennsylvania-----	1/10	2,030	20,300

³Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rates

Table 3-8. Divorce Sample—Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Figures for Alaska, Hawaii, Montana, Rhode Island, South Dakota, and Wyoming have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated.]

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-9. Percent of Marriage Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristics									
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	34.5	34.5	1.4	1.3	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.9	0.9	0.8
Not reportable	...	30.8	30.8	-	-	2.5	2.5	1.0	1.0	-	-
Not completed	...	3.6	3.6	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.2	2.0	1.9	0.9	0.8
Alabama	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Alaska	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	4.2	4.3
California	100.0	2 ^a 100.0	2 ^b 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Connecticut	100.0	-	-	-	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.8	6.9
Delaware	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	1.1	1.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.3
District of Columbia	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.6	0.9	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Florida	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.4	1.5	1.9
Georgia	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.8	1.4
Hawaii	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	12.0	9.3
Idaho	100.0	10.7	10.7	0.1	0.3	-	-	2 ^c 41.5	2 ^d 37.9	0.0	0.0
Illinois	100.0	4 ^e 18.0	4 ^f 18.0	1.7	1.7	1.1	0.5	1.9	1.9	0.3	0.2
Indiana	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.6	2.8	2.0	1.2	0.8
Iowa	100.0	0.5	0.5	3.4	3.1	0.2	0.2	3.5	3.2	0.4	1.8
Kansas	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.0
Kentucky	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	4.8	4.8	0.4	0.2
Louisiana	100.0	0.0	0.0	10.2	9.4	1.3	1.1	10.6	9.7	0.1	0.1
Maine	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3
Maryland	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	2 ^a 22.6	2 ^b 22.7	0.1	0.1
Massachusetts	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.1
Michigan	100.0	2 ^a 100.0	2 ^b 100.0	0.7	0.8	2 ^c 23.3	2 ^d 22.4	0.7	0.6	0.0	0.0
Mississippi	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.4
Missouri	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.2
Montana	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.5	0.5	0.3	-	0.4	0.2
Nebraska	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	0.1	0.1
New Hampshire	100.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.6	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	100.0	3.3	3.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	7.0	6.9
New York	100.0	2 ^a 100.0	2 ^b 100.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.1
North Carolina	100.0	-	-	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.0
Ohio	100.0	2 ^a 100.0	2 ^b 100.0	1.0	0.8	2 ^c 21.5	2 ^d 22.4	1.0	0.8	3.6	0.8
Oregon	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.7	-	-	2 ^a 23.2	2 ^b 24.1	0.9	1.1
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.2	0.2	12.1	11.7	0.7	0.5	12.4	11.9	0.3	0.3
Rhode Island	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	3.5	10.4
South Dakota	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	100.0	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.9	1.4	0.1	0.2
Utah	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.7	2.0	1.1	0.7	2.8	2.2	0.1	0.0
Vermont	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1
Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.9
West Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.2
Wisconsin	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Wyoming	100.0	7.8	7.8	5.2	5.2	1.1	0.8	8.2	8.0	0.1	-

¹Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Not reportable.

³Not reportable for remarriages in three registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 41.4 percent of brides, 37.7 percent of grooms; Maryland, 22.5 percent of brides, 22.7 percent of grooms; Oregon, 22.6 percent of brides, 23.6 percent of grooms.

⁴Not reportable for Cook and DuPage Counties.

⁵Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 23.4 brides and 23.6 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 21.7 brides and 22.6 grooms.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-10. Percent of Divorce and Annulment Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated:
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1968

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage								
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife				
Divorce-registration area ¹	100.0	26.0	26.0	26.5	26.5	29.4	29.4	28.7	28.6	4.1	4.0	7.4
Not reportable	...	-	-	-	-	9.9	9.9	1.0	1.0	-	-	-
Not completed	...	26.0	26.0	26.5	26.5	19.5	19.5	27.8	27.7	4.1	4.0	7.4
Alabama	100.0	98.3	98.1	98.3	98.1	71.7	71.9	96.1	96.1	3.9	0.7	15.1
Alaska	100.0	56.1	55.9	56.3	56.1	46.7	46.8	47.1	47.1	0.8	0.6	2.5
California	100.0	15.2	13.0	13.4	13.3	10.7	10.8	217.8	217.6	10.1	10.2	13.8
Connecticut	100.0	5.2	4.7	5.8	5.6	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.4	0.3	1.0	6.5
Georgia	100.0	38.3	39.0	39.1	40.4	31.7	31.7	38.4	38.5	14.7	14.0	14.4
Hawaii	100.0	3.3	4.0	3.3	4.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	-	1.0
Idaho	100.0	22.8	23.1	23.5	23.7	18.1	14.8	23.0	22.1	3.0	2.9	1.9
Illinois	100.0	5.8	6.5	6.9	7.5	7.2	7.2	2.6	2.5	1.1	1.3	6.3
Iowa	100.0	0.3	0.4	1.0	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.0
Kansas	100.0	8.5	7.9	8.8	8.2	5.7	6.0	6.6	6.7	0.6	0.8	2.1
Maryland	100.0	32.3	32.6	32.5	33.0	32.5	32.8	33.5	32.9	0.4	0.5	19.5
Michigan	100.0	76.2	74.8	76.4	75.0	92.5	92.2	92.7	92.2	0.4	0.6	1.5
Missouri	100.0	1.8	2.6	2.0	3.0	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
Montana	100.0	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.5	0.2	0.3	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.0	2.5
Nebraska	100.0	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.3	1.2	1.2	2100.0	2100.0	0.1	0.4	0.1
Ohio	100.0	59.6	59.3	59.9	59.6	2100.0	2100.0	55.4	55.1	0.8	0.6	0.8
Oregon	100.0	7.9	7.6	8.1	7.8	22.0	22.0	24.4	24.4	0.2	0.4	8.3
Pennsylvania	100.0	16.6	16.8	16.8	17.0	18.7	18.8	19.8	20.1	0.5	0.8	6.9
Rhode Island	100.0	4.3	4.3	6.0	5.8	7.8	8.8	8.8	8.4	0.7	1.9	5.4
South Dakota	100.0	77.1	76.9	77.4	77.3	55.3	59.3	79.7	79.3	1.8	1.4	0.6
Tennessee	100.0	2.5	2.6	3.5	4.0	0.4	0.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	2.4
Utah	100.0	32.2	31.8	33.1	32.7	50.5	30.7	31.5	31.2	29.0	29.0	32.0
Vermont	100.0	13.6	12.8	14.3	14.9	11.1	12.8	7.6	8.0	3.9	4.3	11.7
Virginia	100.0	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.6	-	-	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.5
Wisconsin	100.0	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.4
Wyoming	100.0	92.5	92.4	92.5	92.4	78.4	78.2	91.7	91.2	0.5	0.2	2.5

¹Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Not reportable.

Table 3-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-68

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958.]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1968	39	169,000,000	26	167,913,000
1967	38	182,741,000	22	73,547,000
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,151,000
1964	37	147,715,000	22	71,295,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	35	112,880,000	18	45,533,000
1959	32	110,908,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	...

¹District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-68.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 273, 289, 304, 324, 354, 384, 420, and 437.

Table 3-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-68

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States.]

Year	Population ¹	Year	Population ¹
1968	199,861,000	1943	134,245,000
1967	197,863,000	1942	133,920,000
1966	195,857,000	1941	133,121,000
1965	193,818,000	1940	131,669,275
1964	191,371,000	1939	130,879,718
1963	188,858,000	1938	129,824,939
1962	185,890,000	1937	128,824,829
1961	183,057,000	1936	128,055,180
1960	179,323,175	1935	127,250,232
1959	176,513,000	1934	126,373,773
1958	173,320,000	1933	125,578,763
1957	170,371,000	1932	124,840,471
1956	167,306,000	1931	124,039,648
1955	164,508,000	1930	123,076,741
1954	161,164,000	1929	121,769,939
1953	158,242,000	1928	120,501,115
1952	155,887,000	1927	119,038,062
1951	153,310,000	1926	117,399,225
1950	150,897,361	1925	115,851,963
1949	148,665,000	1924	114,113,463
1948	146,093,000	1923	111,949,945
1947	143,446,000	1922	110,054,778
1946	140,054,000	1921	108,541,489
1945	132,481,000	1920	106,466,420
1944	132,885,000		

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,399,000 (1946), 139,926,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,880,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 310, 321, 352, 395, and 416.*

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State: July 1, 1968

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals].

Area	Population
United States	199,861,000
Regions and divisions:	
Northeast	48,350,000
New England	11,450,000
Middle Atlantic	35,900,000
North Central	55,660,000
East North Central	38,599,000
West North Central	16,051,000
South	62,207,000
South Atlantic	30,001,000
East South Central	15,098,000
West South Central	19,208,000
West	35,545,000
Mountain	7,907,000
Pacific	25,658,000
New England:	
Maine	976,000
New Hampshire	702,000
Vermont	425,000
Massachusetts	5,489,000
Rhode Island	914,000
Connecticut	2,963,000
Middle Atlantic:	
New York	18,078,000
New Jersey	7,093,000
Pennsylvania	11,728,000
East North Central:	
Ohio	10,588,000
Indiana	5,081,000
Illinois	10,991,000
Michigan	8,739,000
Wisconsin	4,221,000
West North Central:	
Minnesota	5,647,000
Iowa	2,774,000
Missouri	4,625,000
North Dakota	627,000
South Dakota	656,000
Nebraska	1,459,000
Kansas	2,253,000
South Atlantic:	
Delaware	534,000
Maryland	3,754,000
District of Columbia	809,000
Virginia	4,595,000
West Virginia	1,602,000
North Carolina	5,122,000
South Carolina	2,664,000
Georgia	4,568,000
Florida	6,151,000
East South Central:	
Kentucky	3,220,000
Tennessee	3,975,000
Alabama	3,558,000
Mississippi	2,344,000
West South Central:	
Arkansas	1,986,000
Louisiana	3,726,000
Oklahoma	2,520,000
Texas	10,977,000
Mountain:	
Montana	653,000
Idaho	703,000
Wyoming	315,000
Colorado	2,043,000
New Mexico	1,006,000
Arizona	1,665,000
Utah	1,054,000
Nevada	449,000
Pacific:	
Washington	3,276,000
Oregon	2,008,000
California	19,300,000
Alaska	274,000
Hawaii	780,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 414.

Table 3-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1968

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals.]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan and Ohio ¹	
			Men	Women
Total, 14 years of age and over	19,793,000	23,950,000	***	***
14-17 years	6,372,000	6,052,000	***	***
18-19 years	2,667,000	2,258,000	***	***
20-24 years	3,584,000	2,570,000	***	***
25-44 years	3,045,000	2,675,000	***	***
45-64 years	2,188,000	4,406,000	***	***
65 years and over	1,937,000	5,889,000	***	***
Single, 14 years of age and over	16,593,000	13,919,000	***	***
14-17 years	6,371,000	6,050,000	***	***
18-19 years	2,664,000	2,250,000	***	***
20-24 years	3,532,000	2,424,000	***	***
25-44 years	2,426,000	1,432,000	***	***
45-64 years	1,143,000	1,020,000	***	***
65 years and over	457,000	743,000	***	***
Previously married (widowed and divorced), ¹ 14 years of age and over	3,200,000	10,031,000	2,849,000	8,922,000
14-19 years	4,000	10,000	3,000	9,000
20-24 years	52,000	146,000	45,000	129,000
25-44 years	620,000	1,243,000	548,000	1,091,000
45-64 years	1,045,000	3,386,000	935,000	2,984,000
65 years and over	1,480,000	5,246,000	1,318,000	4,708,000
Widowed, 14 years of age and over	1,863,000	7,979,000	1,660,000	7,125,000
14-24 years	2,000	19,000	2,000	18,000
25-44 years	79,000	381,000	69,000	354,000
45-64 years	466,000	2,531,000	424,000	2,244,000
65 years and over	1,316,000	5,046,000	1,165,000	4,625,000
Divorced, 14 years of age and over	1,337,000	2,062,000	1,189,000	1,797,000
14-19 years	4,000	8,000	3,000	7,000
20-24 years	50,000	129,000	43,000	113,000
25-44 years	541,000	862,000	479,000	757,000
45-64 years	579,000	855,000	511,000	740,000
65 years and over	164,000	198,000	153,000	179,000

¹Numerators of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 437.